# FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT 1988

Northwestern Agricultural Research Center of the Agricultural Experiment Station Montana State University

> 4570 Montana 35 Kalispell, MT 59901

> > Prepared by

Vern R. Stewart Professor of Agronomy and Superintendent

> Todd K. Keener Agric. Research Specialist I

Leon E. Welty Associate Professor of Agronomy

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{Louise S. Prestbye} \\ \textbf{Agric. Research Specialist I} \end{array}$ 

Contents of this report may not be published or reproduced in any form without consent of the research workers involved.

#### ADMINISTRATION 750

The Administration Project at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center includes expenses for the overall operation of the center, personnel and office equipment purchased.

#### Fulltime Staff Members:

	Years in Service
Vern R. Stewart - Supt. & Prof. Agronomy (Began April 1952)	36
Leon E. Welty - Assoc. Prof. Agronomy (Began January 1973)	15
Oscar Buller - Agric. Res. Tech. I (Began January 1984)	4
Jeanette Calbick - Secretary II (Began September 1963)	25
Gary Haaven - Ag Reseach Spec. I (Began April 1982)	6
Todd Keener - Ag Research Spec. I (Began March 1978)	10
Louise Prestbye - Ag Research Spec. I (Began May 1983)	5

#### Parttime Staff Member:

Vicky Rogers (resigned 12/14/88)

#### Student Employees:

Ramona Benz (April 15 thru September 15)

Brian Clark (May 24 thru September 9)

Edward Hanson (June 22 thru July 25)

Barbara Hensler (June 13 thru September 15)

Gade Radabah (May 17 thru August 31)

#### GENERAL FARM 751

The General Farm Project (751) supports all research projects. This includes items purchased and used in the total research program. The following were purchased in 1988:

Rottary Cutter, John Deer Model \$503	\$ 605.20
Case Tractor w/ loader, Model #1394	14,524.00
John Deere 4200 3-bottom/2-way plow	2,100.00
Almaco #50240 Forage Plot harvester w/#50241M	
Weight-Tronix M-3000 Electronic Scale	21,979.00
Gear Box for Mower	403.20
Hoist for 12' Knapheide Grain Truck	1,743.00
Total	\$41,354.40

#### PHYSICAL PLANT 752

The Physical Plant Project (752) includes the maintenance of buildings and grounds at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center.

The Farm Crew made four metal gates for fences and several metal stakes for field signs.

Remodeling of the existing bathroom and another bathroom was begun in 1988. The addition of two offices, a coffee room, a furnace room, and a utility-shower room will be completed in 1989. All this remodeling is being done in the Crops Research Building.

Date	Activity	Who	Where
1/4	Advisory Comm. Planning Meeting	Stewart	Missoula
1/ 5	Flathead Co. Ext. Ser. Adv. Council	Stewart	Kalispell
1/12	Chamber of Commerce Agric. Comm.	Stewart	Kalispell
1/15	Chamber of Commerce Agric. Comm.	Stewart	Kalispell
1/19	Pioneer Hybred Inter. Inc. Meeting	Stewart	Ronan
		We1ty	Ronan
1/19	Flathead Co. Pork Producers	Stewart	Kalispell
1/21	N.W. & W. Ag. Res. Centers Adv. Comm.	Stewart	Allentown
		Welty	Allentown
1/25	Straws & Clods	Stewart	Bozeman
		Welty	Bozeman
1/26-28	Annual Planning Conference	Stewart	Bozeman
	_	Welty	Bozeman
2/ 1	Pesticide Recertification Program	Stewart	Woodside
2/ 2	Pesticide Recertification Program	Stewart	Missoula
2/ 3	Pesticide Recertification Program	Stewart	Ronan
2/4	Pesticide Recertification Program	Stewart	Plains
2/ 5	Pesticide Recertification Program	Stewart	Superior
2/ 9	FAC-CRD Meeting	Stewart	Kalispell
2/11	FFA Advisory Committee	Stewart	Kalispell
2/16	Hay Management System Meeting	Stewart	Ronan
		Welty	Ronan
2/17	Hay Management System Meeting	Welty	Dillon
2/18	Producer Meeting	We1ty	Deer Lodge
2/19	Producer Meeting	Welty	Corvallis
2/19	Chamber of Commerce Agric. Comm.	Stewart	Kalispell
2/20	Equity Supply Annual Meeting	Welty	Kalispell
2/23	Farm Show Committee Meeting	Stewart	Kalispell
2/24	Equipty Supply Meeting	Stewart	Kalispell
		Welty	Kalispell
2/26	Farm Show Committee Meeting	Stewart	Kalispell
2/29	Producer Meeting	Welty	Superior
	Graduate Student Orals	We1ty	Bozeman
3/ 1	Farm Show Banquet	Stewart	Kalispell
3/ 2	Farm Show	Stewart	Kalispell
	Producer Meeting	Welty	Stevensville
3/7-8	Western Society Weed Science Meeting	Stewart	Fresno, CA
3/18	Chamber of Commerce Agric. Comm.	Stewart	Kalispell
3/23	Agricultural Week	Stewart	Kalispell
3/24	Meeting with Eric Torgerson	Stewart	Ethridge
3/25	Meeting with Greg Kushnak, Robert		0
0.400	Hunt and Jim Christianson	Stewart	Great Falls
3/29	Producer Meeting	Welty	Superior
3/30	Annual Review	Stewart	Bozeman
4/ 5	Pesticide Recertification Program	Stewart	Ronan
4/ 6	Pesticide Recertification Program	Stewart	Kalispell
4/ 7	Pesticide Recertification Program	Stewart	Eureka
4/26	Flathead Water Program	Stewart	Kalispell

# ACTIVITIES 1988 (con't)

Date	<u>Activity</u>	Who	Where
5/ 6 5/ 9 5/11	SCS Meeting Low Input Advisory Comm. Meeting SCS Meeting	Welty Welty Stewart	Rock Creek Bozeman Kalispell
5/25	Irrigation Field Day	Welty Stewart Welty	Kalispell Station Station
6/17	Vo-Ag Teachers of Montana Tour	Stewart Welty	Station Station
6/22 6/28	Chamber of Commerce Agric. Comm. Mont. Wheat & Barley Comm. Tour Montana AgResearch Adv. Board Meeting	Stewart Stewart Welty	Kalispell Station Bozeman
6/29 6/29 <b>-</b> 7/1	Tour Plant Materials Center Summer Conference	Welty Stewart Welty	Bridger Bozeman Bozeman
6/30	Field Day	Welty	Bozeman
7/ 7	Make Tape on KGEZ Radio Make Tape on KEER Radio	Stewart Stewart	Kalispell Polson
7/12 7/13 7/14	Make Tape on KUFM, KGVO Radio & KPAX-TV MSU Plant Pathology Tour Field Day at Central Agric. Res. Center	Stewart Welty Stewart Stewart	Missoula Station Moccasin
7/15	Chamber of Commerce Agric. Comm. Make Tape on KOFI Radio Field Day Northwestern Agric. Res. Cnt.	Stewart Stewart Stewart Welty	Kalispell Kalispell Station Station
7/27	County Agents Up-Dating Meeting	Stewart Welty	Station Station
8/1 8/24	Northrup King & Cenex Reps. Tour Annual Conference Comm. Meeting	Welty Stewart	Station Bozeman
9/6-7 9/18	Superintendents Retreat Locals & Minnesota Farmer Tour	Stewart Welty	Lewistown Station
10/10-11 10/13 10/21-22 10/25	P&T Committee Meeting Western Area Weed Assoc. Meeting P&T Committee Meeting Town Hall Meeting Pacific Northwest Forage Workers	Stewart Stewart Stewart Stewart Welty	Bozeman Ronan Corvallis Ronan Puyallup, WA
10/30-11/4	Annual Conference	Stewart Welty	Bozeman Bozeman
11/14 11/18 11/28-12/2	N.W. & W. Ag. Res. Cen. Adv. Comm. Chamber of Commerce Agric. Comm. ASA Meeting	Stewart Stewart Stewart Welty	Allentown Kalispell Anaheim, CA Anaheim, CA
12/5-7 12/8-9	Budget, Variety & RCF Meetings Variety & RCF Meetings AERO Meeting	Stewart Welty Welty	Bozeman Bozeman Lewistown

# VISITORS 1988

Date	<u>Visitors</u>	Representing	From
1/13	Brad Brown	Nursery Business	Kalispell
1/15	Les Cooper	Farmer	Kalispell
1/30	Mark Passmore	Farmer	Kalispell
2/12	Francis VanRinsum	Farmer	Kalispell
2/17	Mark Sprat	Water Consultant	Kalispell
2/19	Rod Warner	DuPont	Bozeman
2/22	Roger Whitson	Ciba-Geigy	Fargo, ND
2/29	Mark Passmore	Farmer	Kalispell
3/ 4	Russell Muntifering	Assoc. Director MAES	Bozeman
3/ 7	Dave Iverson	Equity Field Representative	Kalispell
3/ 9	Tom Hoeklebore	U.S. Air Force	Omaha, NE
3/10	Arnold & Marylin Jentz	Farmers	Matador, ND
	Tom & Hanna Hocklebore	U.S. Air Force	Omaha, NE
3/18	John Alton	Farmer	Kalispell
	Jack Peters	Farmer	Kalispell
3/21	Bill Mitton	Federal Employee	Kalispell
	John Roberson	Job Service	Kalispell
4/ 8	Marty Boehn	Elk Reserve	Kalispell
4/11	Clyde Pederson	Farmer	Kalispell
	Mr. Smith	Torgerson Implement	Ethridge
	Mike Schard	Torgerson Implement	Ethridge
4/14	Floyd LaBrant	Farmer	Kalispell
4/18	Bill Mitton	Federal Employee	Kalispell
4/25	Charlene Gregory	Job Applicant	Kalispell
	Jerry Tedrick	Job Applicant	Kalispell
4/27	Bill Ambrose	Farmer	Kalispell
4/30	Ray Ditterline	Plant & Soil Sci., MSU	Bozeman
	Shaun Townsend	Graduate Student	Bozeman
	Robert Dunn	Technician	Bozeman
5/ 2	Vicky Riffenberger	Dept. Natural Res. & Conser.	Helena
	Gary Mahugh	Flathead Electric	Kalispell
5/4	Allen Powers	Bureau Reclaimation	Boise, ID
-1-	Gary Mahugh	Flathead Electric	Kalispell
5/6	Eric Torgerson	Torgerson Implement	Ethridge
5/ 9	Darlene Nardi	Job Applicant	Kalispell
5/10	Dezi Brown	Nursery Business	Kalispell
5/15	Marvin Hall	Forage Scientist	Moscow, ID
5/16	Wanda Broston	Former Summer Employee	Kalispell
- /	Les Toews	Farmer	Kalispell
5/17	Gade Radabah	Job Applicant	Kalispell
F /00	Steve Swanger	Job Applicant	Kalispell
5/20	Mal Westcott	Western Agric. Res. Center	Corvallis
	Marty	Technician WARC	Corvallis
	Brian Clark	Job Applicant	Bigfork

Date	<u>Visitors</u>	Representing	From
5/25	Vicky Riffenberger Larry King Don Graham Monte McVay Dale Mahugh John Thalton Heidi Wolf Barbara Hensler Ed Hanson	Dept. Natural Res. & Conser. Federal Power Administration Consultant Bureau of Reclamation Flathead Electric SCS Office Job Applicant Job Applicant Job Applicant	Helena Spokane, WA Missoula Boise, ID Kalispell Bozeman Kalispell Kalispell Kalispell
6/16	Von Vruogor	Farmer	Valianall
6/27	Ken Krueger Tom Blake	Barley Breeder, MSU	Kalispell Bozeman
0/=/	Luther Talbert	Wheat Breeder, MSU	Bozeman
6/28	Ken Krueger	MT Wheat & Barley Comm. Member	Kalispell
	Frank Daniels	MT Wheat & Barley Comm. Member	Sidney
	Roger Simonson	MT Wheat & Barley Comm. Member	Saco
	Ernest Braumiller	MT Wheat & Barley Comm. Member MT Wheat & Barley Comm. Member	Big Sandy
	Rick Sampson Jim Christianson	MT Wheat & Barley Comm. Secy.	Dagmar Great Falls
	Cheryl Tuck	MT Wheat & Barley Comm. Secy.	Great Falls
	Harold Tutvedt	N.W. & W. Adv. Comm. Member	Kalispell
	Les Cooper	N.W. & W. Adv. Comm. Member	Kalispell
	James Welsh	Director MAES, MSU	Bozeman
	Tom Blake	Barley Breeder, MSU	Bozeman
	Luther Talbert	Wheat Breeder, MSU	Bozeman
7/ 7	Jim Ryan	Kalispell Weekly News	Kalispell
7/11	Kristi Carda	Eastern Agric. Res. Cnt.	Sidney
//11	Wayne Fischer Rod Warner	Parson Equipment DuPont	Kalispell Bozeman
	Mitch Barrington	Cenex Farm & Home	Kalispell
7/13	Tom Hoeklebore Family	U. S. Air Force	Omaha, NE
7/18	Mary Cammeyer	KCFW-TV	Kalispell
	Christine Haymen	KCFW-TV	Kalispell
7/19	Jim Crookshank	Farmer	Austrialia
7/20	Monte Anderson	Hoechst Roussel	Spokane, WA
7/21	Russell Muntifering Pete Thatcher	Assoc. Director, MAES, MSU Special Projects Coor. MSU	Bozeman Bozeman
	Jack Hanson	Program Officer, MSU	Bozeman
7/25	Philip Gersmehl	University of Minneosta	Minneapolis, MN
7/26	John Orr	ICI	Boise, ID
	Kurt Volker	ICI	Yakima, WA
	Clen Johnson	ICI	California
7/27	Dave Philips	Extension Service	Lewistown
8/ 1	Bill Knipe	Northrup King	Stanton, MN
	Mr. Christianson	Farmers Union	Minneapolis, MN
	Dewey Anderson	Farmers Union	Billings
	Mr. Roofington	Farmers Union	Minneapolis, MN

# VISITORS 1988 (con't)

Date	<u>Visitors</u>	Representing	From
8/11	Kevin Kephart Family Grant Jackson Family	South Dakota State University Central Agric. Res. Center	Brookings, SD Moccasin
8/17	Bob Rogers	Neighbor	Kalispell
8/23	Jim Buechle	Farmer	Kalispell
8/26	Ross Peace	Private Consultant	Fairfield
9/ 2 9/16 9/28 9/29	Paul Smiley Mars Family Allan Taylor Eric Torgerson	Veterinarian and Farmer  Plant & Soil Sci., MSU  Torgerson Implement	Columbia Falls Kalispell & MN Bozeman Ethridge
10/ 4	Kingsbury Colony People	Farmers	Valier
10/18	Mal Westcott & Crew Kingsbury Colony People Mal Westcott & Crew	Western Agric. Res. Center Farmers Western Agric. Res. Center	Corvallis Valier Corvallis
11/ 9	Greg Murffet	State Employee	Helena

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Proje	ct No.		Page No.
		DISTRIBUTION	1
		CLIMATOLOGY	3
75	4	WEED CONTROL IN FARM CROPS	
		Chemicals Used in Herbicide Studies 1987-88, NWARC, Kalispell, MT	15
		Stage of growth and application rate evaluation of tralkoxydim (PP604) for the control of wild oats in Gallatin spring barley	17
		Combination wild oat and broadleaf herbicide study on spring wheat	20
		Wild oat and broadleaf herbicide study on spring barley	24
		Evaluation of bromoxynil in combination with sulfonylurea herbicides on spring wheat	29
		Sulfonylurea herbicide evaluation in winter wheat	31
		Amber rotational study in Newana spring wheat	34
		Re-application of metasulfuron to plots treated the year before with varying rates of chlor- sulfuron or metasulfuron in combination with AC222,293	36
		Evaluation of Harmony Extra and Express for crop tolerance in two varieties of spring barley	41
		Evaluation of glyphosate plus ammonium sulfate and bisulfate additives for quackgrass	41
		control	44
		Evaluation of sethoxydim sequential applicaions to alfalfa	46
75	6	SMALL GRAIN PRODUCTION	
		Spring Barley Variety Evaluations	53
		1988 Uniform Northwestern Oat Nursery	62
		Spring Wheat Variety Trials	64
		Winter Wheat Variety Evaluations	71
		Dwarf Bunt Tillage Study	86

Project No.		Page No.
755	FORAGE CROP INVESTIGATIONS	
	Irrigated Alfalfa Variety Trial Seeded 1988	87
	Dryland Alfalfa Variety Trial Seeded 1988	89
	1986 Intrastate Alfalfa Yield Trial - Irrigated	91
	1984 Intrastate Alfalfa Yield Trial - Irrigated	94
	1984 Intrastate Alfalfa Yield Trial - Dryland	97
	1985 Western Regional Alfalfa Yield Trial	100
	Dryland Alfalfa Trial Seeded 1980	103
	Irrigated Grass Study	106
758	MISCELANEOUS AND PULSE CROP INVESTIGATIONS	
	1988 Annual Forage Legume Management for N Sustainability	108
	Statewide Legume Adaption Trial - Irrigated	111
	Berseem Clover Seeding Rate and Row Spacing Study	113
	Berseem Clover Herbicide Trial	116
	Western Regional Dry Pea Yield Trial	119
	Western Regional Lentil Yield Trial	121
	Winter Rapeseed National Variety Trial	123
	Winter Rape Forage Study	125

# DISTRIBUTION OF THE

## 1988 NORTHWESTERN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH CENTER REPORT

Copies	
1	Plant and Soil Science Department
3	Research Center Staff, N.W. Agricultural Research Center
11	County Extension Agents in Northwestern Montana
	Program Coordinator - Richard Williams  Deer Lodge - Barbara Andreozzi  Flathead - Bruce McCallum  Granite - Wesley Williams  Lake - Wilfred Huot  Lincoln - Robert Wilson, Mike Zook  Mineral - Juanite Cutler  Missoula - Gerald Marks  Powell - David Streufert  Ravalli - G. Rob Johnson  Sanders - John Wilson
1	Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation
1	Flathead Chapter Furture Farmers of America
1	Soil Conservation Service
4	Feed Mills
i, We	Co-op Supply Inc Ronan Equity Supply Co Kalispell Farmers Union Ex Kalispell Westland Seeds Inc Ronan Loke Glavin lew form Ronan ARC

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA NORTHWESTERN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH CENTER Kalispell, MT

Northwestern Agricultural Research Center climatological data is recorded and sent to the Atmospheric Administration to be published in the Climatological Data. Daily maximum and minimum temperatures, soil temperatures at four and eight inches and precipitation are recorded. This data has been recorded since January 1949.

The precipitation total (crop year September 1, 1987 thru August 31, 1988) was 5.46 inches below the 39 year average. The only month with above average precipitation was May. August and October were more than an inch below normal. This was the fourth dryest crop year ever recorded.

The temperature mean was very close to normal with 44.5 degrees for the crop year with 43.3 degrees being the long time average.

Since recording of climatological data began there have been five years with years with growing seasons consisting of more than 130 frost free days. The average over the years is 112 days. This crop year we had 131 frost free days.

The warmest daytime temperature for the crop year was 92 degrees on July 22 and August 6. The coldest temperature was 17 degrees below zero on January 6. These were the high and low temperatures for the calendar year of 1988 also.

Following is a list of tables giving a complete description of the weather for the crop year (September 1987 thru August 1988) and 1988 (January thru December).

- Table 1. Summary of climatic data by months for 1987-88 crop year (September thru August) and averages for the period 1949-88 at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT.
- Table 2. Summary of temperature data at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center on a crop year basis, September 1, 1949 through August 31, 1988. (Average)
- Table 3. Summary of temperature data at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center on a crop year basis, September 1, 1949 through August 31, 1988. (Maximum)
- Table 4. Summary of temperature data at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center on a crop year basis, September 1, 1949 through August 31, 1988. (Minimum)
- Table 5. Summary of precipitation records at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center on a crop year basis, September 1, 1949 through August 31, 1988.

- Table 6. Precipitation by day for crop year September 1, 1987 through August 31, 1988, Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT.
- Table 7. Frost free period at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center from 1950 through 1987.
- Table 8. Temperature extremes at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT from 1950-1988.
- Table 9. Summary of temperature records at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, January 1950 through December 1988.
- Table 10. Summary of precipitation records at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT, January 1950 through December 1988.

Table 1. Summary of climatic data by months for 1987-88 crop year (September thru August) and averages for the period 1949-88 at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT.

ITEM		Sept. 1987	Oct. 1987	1987	1987	1988		1988	1988	1988	1988	1988		Total or Average
Precipitation (ir	nches)	7/ 5/ O	no co 48						6					
Current Year		0.81	0.12	0.91	1.18	0.98	1.03	0.77	1.36	3.60	1.98	1.07	0.13	13.94
Avg. 1949 to	1987-88	1.64	1.34	1.43	1.63	1.52	1.19	1.14	1.40	2.27	2.77	1.52	1.55	19.40
lean Temperature	(F)													
Current Year		56.1	43.2	35.3	25.4	20.5	30.3	37.8	45.7	51.4	60.9	63.7	63.9	44.5
Avg. 1949 to	1987-88	53.4	43.3	32.5	25.7	21.9	28.0	33.8	43.2	51.7	58.5	64.0	63.0	43.3
Last killing from	st in sp	ring												
1988						May 3	(30 d	legrees	F)					
Avg. 1949-88						May 24								
First killing fro	ost in fa	a11												
1988						Senter	her 12	(30 6	legrees	F)				
Avg. 1949-88							ber 13			· • ·				
Frost Free Period	d													. 3
1988						131 da	ıys							
Avg. 1949-88						112 da	ıys							
Maximum summer to	emperatu	re				92 deg	rees E	on Ju	11y 22	and Au	igust 6	, 1988	3	
Minimum winter to	emperatu	re				17 deg	rees F	below	zero	on Jan	uary 6	, 1988	3	

In this summary 32 degrees is considered a killing frost.

Table 2. Summary of temperature data at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center on a crop year basis, September 1, 1949 thru August 31, 1988..

Average temperature by month and year Degrees Fahrenheit

YEAR         SEPT.         OCT.         NOV.         DEC.         JAN.         FEB.         MAR.         APR.         MAY         JUNE         JULY         AUG.           1949-50         54.1         41.5         38.5         25.0         4.2         25.6         31.2         41.9         49.7         57.0         64.0         62.5           1950-51         53.8         45.9         31.5         29.5         20.2         27.7         27.0         42.1         50.0         54.2         64.7         60.4           1951-52         50.6         40.8         30.8         16.9         18.0         26.6         29.3         45.8         52.4         56.7         61.8         62.8           1952-53         56.0         45.5         30.4         27.6         36.0         32.9         37.2         41.2         49.5         54.6         64.3         63.1           1954-55         52.9         41.5         38.8         28.8         25.7         22.1         24.5         59.0         64.8         62.0           1955-56         52.5         44.6         23.5         21.8         23.3         20.9         31.5         44.2         54.0	MEAN 41.3 42.3 41.0 44.9 43.7 42.1 41.8 42.7 46.0 43.6
1950-51       53.8       45.9       31.5       29.5       20.2       27.7       27.0       42.1       50.0       54.2       64.7       60.4         1951-52       50.6       40.8       30.8       16.9       18.0       26.6       29.3       45.8       52.4       56.7       61.8       62.8         1952-53       56.0       45.5       30.4       27.6       36.0       32.9       37.2       41.2       49.5       54.6       64.3       63.1         1953-54       56.1       46.2       37.0       31.3       21.1       31.2       29.6       40.8       52.5       54.9       63.4       60.1         1954-55       52.9       41.5       38.8       28.8       25.7       22.1       24.5       39.1       47.7       58.8       62.7       62.2         1955-56       52.5       44.6       23.5       21.8       23.3       20.9       31.5       44.2       54.0       59.0       64.8       62.0         1957-58       55.8       41.4       32.1       32.4       29.1       30.4       32.2       43.6       59.6       62.3       65.2       67.9         1958-69       55.8 <t< th=""><th>42.3 41.0 44.9 43.7 42.1 41.8 42.7 46.0</th></t<>	42.3 41.0 44.9 43.7 42.1 41.8 42.7 46.0
1950-51         53.8         45.9         31.5         29.5         20.2         27.7         27.0         42.1         50.0         54.2         64.7         60.4           1951-52         50.6         40.8         30.8         16.9         18.0         26.6         29.3         45.8         52.4         56.7         61.8         62.8           1952-53         56.0         45.5         30.4         27.6         36.0         32.9         37.2         41.2         49.5         54.6         64.3         63.1           1953-54         56.1         46.2         37.0         31.3         21.1         31.2         29.6         40.8         52.5         54.9         63.4         60.1           1955-56         52.5         44.6         23.5         21.8         23.3         20.9         31.5         44.2         54.0         59.0         64.8         62.0           1955-56         52.5         44.6         23.5         21.8         23.3         20.9         31.5         44.2         54.0         59.0         64.8         62.0           1957-58         55.8         41.4         32.1         32.4         29.1         30.4         32.5	41.0 44.9 43.7 42.1 41.8 42.7 46.0
1952-53         56.0         45.5         30.4         27.6         36.0         32.9         37.2         41.2         49.5         54.6         64.3         63.1           1953-54         56.1         46.2         37.0         31.3         21.1         31.2         29.6         40.8         52.5         54.9         63.4         60.1           1955-55         52.9         41.5         38.8         28.8         25.7         22.1         24.5         39.1         47.7         58.8         62.7         62.2           1955-56         52.5         44.6         23.5         21.8         23.3         20.9         31.5         44.2         54.0         59.0         64.8         62.0           1957-58         55.8         41.4         32.1         32.4         29.1         30.4         32.2         43.6         59.6         62.3         65.2         67.9           1958-59         55.5         44.6         32.8         28.2         24.7         23.1         35.3         45.2         48.1         59.9         64.5         61.0           1959-60         53.0         43.2         28.2         23.6         17.4         25.2         32.3	44.9 43.7 42.1 41.8 42.7 46.0
1953-54         56.1         46.2         37.0         31.3         21.1         31.2         29.6         40.8         52.5         54.9         63.4         60.1           1954-55         52.9         41.5         38.8         28.8         25.7         22.1         24.5         39.1         47.7         58.8         62.7         62.2           1955-56         52.5         44.6         23.5         21.8         23.3         20.9         31.5         44.2         54.0         59.0         64.8         62.0           1957-58         55.8         41.4         32.1         32.4         29.1         30.4         32.2         43.6         59.6         62.3         65.2         67.9           1958-59         55.5         44.6         32.8         28.2         24.7         23.1         35.3         45.2         48.1         59.9         64.5         61.0           1959-60         53.0         43.9         25.5         27.6         19.4         25.2         32.3         44.3         50.6         59.6         68.8         60.6           1961-62         49.6         42.3         28.2         23.6         17.4         25.7         30.9	43.7 42.1 41.8 42.7 46.0
1954-55         52.9         41.5         38.8         28.8         25.7         22.1         24.5         39.1         47.7         58.8         62.7         62.2           1955-56         52.5         44.6         23.5         21.8         23.3         20.9         31.5         44.2         54.0         59.0         64.8         62.0           1957-58         55.2         44.1         30.9         28.5         10.2         23.4         33.3         43.7         55.6         59.7         65.4         62.4           1958-59         55.5         44.6         32.8         28.2         24.7         23.1         35.3         45.2         48.1         59.9         64.5         61.0           1959-60         53.0         43.9         25.5         27.6         19.4         25.2         32.3         44.3         50.6         59.6         68.8         60.6           1961-62         49.6         42.3         28.2         23.6         17.4         25.7         30.9         47.2         51.5         58.6         62.1         62.1           1962-63         54.7         44.7         35.8         24.0         28.5         28.3         30.6	42.1 41.8 42.7 46.0
1955-56       52.5       44.6       23.5       21.8       23.3       20.9       31.5       44.2       54.0       59.0       64.8       62.0         1956-57       55.2       44.1       30.9       28.5       10.2       23.4       33.3       43.7       55.6       59.7       65.4       62.4         1957-58       55.8       41.4       32.1       32.4       29.1       30.4       32.2       43.6       59.6       62.3       65.2       67.9         1958-59       55.5       44.6       32.8       28.2       24.7       23.1       35.3       45.2       48.1       59.9       64.5       61.0         1959-60       53.0       43.9       25.5       27.6       19.4       25.2       32.3       44.3       50.6       59.6       68.8       60.6         1960-61       55.0       45.2       34.4       24.9       27.8       37.0       38.3       42.0       52.6       64.7       66.2       67.8         1961-62       49.6       42.3       28.2       23.6       17.4       25.7       30.9       47.2       51.5       58.6       62.1       62.1       19.1       196.4       63.0 <td< td=""><td>41.8 42.7 46.0</td></td<>	41.8 42.7 46.0
1956-57       55.2       44.1       30.9       28.5       10.2       23.4       33.3       43.7       55.6       59.7       65.4       62.4         1957-58       55.8       41.4       32.1       32.4       29.1       30.4       32.2       43.6       59.6       62.3       65.2       67.9         1958-59       55.5       44.6       32.8       28.2       24.7       23.1       35.3       45.2       48.1       59.9       64.5       61.0         1959-60       53.0       43.9       25.5       27.6       19.4       25.2       32.3       44.3       50.6       59.6       68.8       60.6         1960-61       55.0       45.2       34.4       24.9       27.8       37.0       38.3       42.0       52.6       64.7       66.2       67.8         1961-62       49.6       42.3       28.2       23.6       17.4       25.7       30.9       47.2       51.5       58.6       62.1       62.1         1962-63       54.7       44.7       38.0       32.5       11.8       33.1       38.7       43.2       51.4       59.4       64.0       64.9       19.9       19.6       64.0	42.7 46.0
1957-58         55.8         41.4         32.1         32.4         29.1         30.4         32.2         43.6         59.6         62.3         65.2         67.9           1958-59         55.5         44.6         32.8         28.2         24.7         23.1         35.3         45.2         48.1         59.9         64.5         61.0           1959-60         53.0         43.9         25.5         27.6         19.4         25.2         32.3         44.3         50.6         59.6         68.8         60.6           1960-61         55.0         45.2         34.4         24.9         27.8         37.0         38.3         42.0         52.6         64.7         66.2         67.8           1961-62         49.6         42.3         28.2         23.6         17.4         25.7         30.9         47.2         51.5         58.6         62.1         62.1           1962-63         54.7         44.7         35.8         24.0         28.5         28.3         30.6         42.8         51.1         58.7         64.3         58.9           1964-65         51.2         43.7         33.7         22.1         30.2         28.7         28.6	46.0
1958-59       55.5       44.6       32.8       28.2       24.7       23.1       35.3       45.2       48.1       59.9       64.5       61.0         1959-60       53.0       43.9       25.5       27.6       19.4       25.2       32.3       44.3       50.6       59.6       68.8       60.6         1960-61       55.0       45.2       34.4       24.9       27.8       37.0       38.3       42.0       52.6       64.7       66.2       67.8         1961-62       49.6       42.3       28.2       23.6       17.4       25.7       30.9       47.2       51.5       58.6       62.1       62.1         1962-63       54.7       44.7       38.0       32.5       11.8       33.1       38.7       43.2       51.4       59.4       63.0       64.9         1963-64       58.7       47.4       35.8       24.0       28.5       28.3       30.6       42.8       51.1       58.7       64.3       58.9         1964-65       51.2       43.7       33.7       22.1       30.2       28.7       28.6       45.2       50.6       57.6       64.6       63.6         1967-68       61.0 <t< td=""><td></td></t<>	
1959-60       53.0       43.9       25.5       27.6       19.4       25.2       32.3       44.3       50.6       59.6       68.8       60.6         1960-61       55.0       45.2       34.4       24.9       27.8       37.0       38.3       42.0       52.6       64.7       66.2       67.8         1961-62       49.6       42.3       28.2       23.6       17.4       25.7       30.9       47.2       51.5       58.6       62.1       62.1         1962-63       54.7       44.7       38.0       32.5       11.8       33.1       38.7       43.2       51.4       59.4       63.0       64.9         1963-64       58.7       47.4       35.8       24.0       28.5       28.3       30.6       42.8       51.1       58.7       64.3       58.9         1964-65       51.2       43.7       33.7       22.1       30.2       28.7       28.6       45.2       50.6       57.6       64.6       63.6         1965-66       46.4       47.6       35.0       28.8       26.3       27.7       34.5       42.9       54.3       56.0       64.5       61.7         1967-68       61.0 <t< td=""><td>43.6</td></t<>	43.6
1960-61       55.0       45.2       34.4       24.9       27.8       37.0       38.3       42.0       52.6       64.7       66.2       67.8         1961-62       49.6       42.3       28.2       23.6       17.4       25.7       30.9       47.2       51.5       58.6       62.1       62.1         1962-63       54.7       44.7       38.0       32.5       11.8       33.1       38.7       43.2       51.4       59.4       63.0       64.9         1963-64       58.7       47.4       35.8       24.0       28.5       28.3       30.6       42.8       51.1       58.7       64.3       58.9         1964-65       51.2       43.7       33.7       22.1       30.2       28.7       28.6       45.2       50.6       57.6       64.6       63.6         1965-66       46.4       47.6       35.0       28.8       26.3       27.7       34.5       42.9       54.3       56.0       64.5       61.7         1966-67       59.3       43.4       33.4       30.2       31.0       33.2       32.9       40.6       52.2       59.4       66.1       67.2         1967-68       61.0 <t< td=""><td></td></t<>	
1961-62       49.6       42.3       28.2       23.6       17.4       25.7       30.9       47.2       51.5       58.6       62.1       62.1         1962-63       54.7       44.7       38.0       32.5       11.8       33.1       38.7       43.2       51.4       59.4       63.0       64.9         1963-64       58.7       47.4       35.8       24.0       28.5       28.3       30.6       42.8       51.1       58.7       64.3       58.9         1964-65       51.2       43.7       33.7       22.1       30.2       28.7       28.6       45.2       50.6       57.6       64.6       63.6         1965-66       46.4       47.6       35.0       28.8       26.3       27.7       34.5       42.9       54.3       56.0       64.5       61.7         1966-67       59.3       43.4       33.4       30.2       31.0       33.2       32.9       40.6       52.2       59.4       66.1       67.2         1967-68       61.0       45.9       33.8       25.2       23.3       32.8       41.2       42.0       49.8       59.0       64.6       61.3         1968-69       53.8 <t< td=""><td>42.6</td></t<>	42.6
1962-63       54.7       44.7       38.0       32.5       11.8       33.1       38.7       43.2       51.4       59.4       63.0       64.9         1963-64       58.7       47.4       35.8       24.0       28.5       28.3       30.6       42.8       51.1       58.7       64.3       58.9         1964-65       51.2       43.7       33.7       22.1       30.2       28.7       28.6       45.2       50.6       57.6       64.6       63.6         1965-66       46.4       47.6       35.0       28.8       26.3       27.7       34.5       42.9       54.3       56.0       64.5       61.7         1966-67       59.3       43.4       33.4       30.2       31.0       33.2       32.9       40.6       52.2       59.4       66.1       67.2         1967-68       61.0       45.9       33.8       25.2       23.3       32.8       41.2       42.0       49.8       59.0       64.6       61.3         1968-69       53.8       42.9       33.4       19.9       13.1       24.0       29.6       47.1       53.9       58.8       62.3       63.6         1970-71       48.7 <t< td=""><td>46.3</td></t<>	46.3
1963-64       58.7       47.4       35.8       24.0       28.5       28.3       30.6       42.8       51.1       58.7       64.3       58.9         1964-65       51.2       43.7       33.7       22.1       30.2       28.7       28.6       45.2       50.6       57.6       64.6       63.6         1965-66       46.4       47.6       35.0       28.8       26.3       27.7       34.5       42.9       54.3       56.0       64.5       61.7         1966-67       59.3       43.4       33.4       30.2       31.0       33.2       32.9       40.6       52.2       59.4       66.1       67.2         1967-68       61.0       45.9       33.8       25.2       23.3       32.8       41.2       42.0       49.8       59.0       64.6       61.3         1968-69       53.8       42.9       33.4       19.9       13.1       24.0       29.6       47.1       53.9       58.8       62.3       63.6         1969-70       56.0       40.0       35.2       27.7       21.9       29.9       32.8       40.2       53.2       62.0       64.8       62.6         1971-72       49.5 <t< td=""><td>41.6</td></t<>	41.6
1964-65       51.2       43.7       33.7       22.1       30.2       28.7       28.6       45.2       50.6       57.6       64.6       63.6         1965-66       46.4       47.6       35.0       28.8       26.3       27.7       34.5       42.9       54.3       56.0       64.5       61.7         1966-67       59.3       43.4       33.4       30.2       31.0       33.2       32.9       40.6       52.2       59.4       66.1       67.2         1967-68       61.0       45.9       33.8       25.2       23.3       32.8       41.2       42.0       49.8       59.0       64.6       61.3         1968-69       53.8       42.9       33.4       19.9       13.1       24.0       29.6       47.1       53.9       58.8       62.3       63.6         1969-70       56.0       40.0       35.2       27.7       21.9       29.9       32.8       40.2       53.2       62.0       64.8       62.6         1970-71       48.7       40.1       31.3       26.2       23.6       29.9       33.2       43.6       52.5       54.9       61.9       68.2         1971-72       49.5 <t< td=""><td>44.6</td></t<>	44.6
1965-66       46.4       47.6       35.0       28.8       26.3       27.7       34.5       42.9       54.3       56.0       64.5       61.7         1966-67       59.3       43.4       33.4       30.2       31.0       33.2       32.9       40.6       52.2       59.4       66.1       67.2         1967-68       61.0       45.9       33.8       25.2       23.3       32.8       41.2       42.0       49.8       59.0       64.6       61.3         1968-69       53.8       42.9       33.4       19.9       13.1       24.0       29.6       47.1       53.9       58.8       62.3       63.6         1969-70       56.0       40.0       35.2       27.7       21.9       29.9       32.8       40.2       53.2       62.0       64.8       62.6         1970-71       48.7       40.1       31.3       26.2       23.6       29.9       33.2       43.6       52.5       54.9       61.9       68.2         1971-72       49.5       40.4       34.1       22.2       17.0       27.3       38.5       40.6       51.9       59.3       61.5       65.9         1972-73       50.2 <t< td=""><td>44.1</td></t<>	44.1
1966-67       59.3       43.4       33.4       30.2       31.0       33.2       32.9       40.6       52.2       59.4       66.1       67.2         1967-68       61.0       45.9       33.8       25.2       23.3       32.8       41.2       42.0       49.8       59.0       64.6       61.3         1968-69       53.8       42.9       33.4       19.9       13.1       24.0       29.6       47.1       53.9       58.8       62.3       63.6         1969-70       56.0       40.0       35.2       27.7       21.9       29.9       32.8       40.2       53.2       62.0       64.8       62.6         1970-71       48.7       40.1       31.3       26.2       23.6       29.9       33.2       43.6       52.5       54.9       61.9       68.2         1971-72       49.5       40.4       34.1       22.2       17.0       27.3       38.5       40.6       51.9       59.3       61.5       65.9         1972-73       50.2       40.3       33.7       19.9       20.7       27.8       37.7       42.2       51.5       57.5       65.1       64.5         1973-74       53.3 <t< td=""><td>43.3</td></t<>	43.3
1967-68       61.0       45.9       33.8       25.2       23.3       32.8       41.2       42.0       49.8       59.0       64.6       61.3         1968-69       53.8       42.9       33.4       19.9       13.1       24.0       29.6       47.1       53.9       58.8       62.3       63.6         1969-70       56.0       40.0       35.2       27.7       21.9       29.9       32.8       40.2       53.2       62.0       64.8       62.6         1970-71       48.7       40.1       31.3       26.2       23.6       29.9       33.2       43.6       52.5       54.9       61.9       68.2         1971-72       49.5       40.4       34.1       22.2       17.0       27.3       38.5       40.6       51.9       59.3       61.5       65.9         1972-73       50.2       40.3       33.7       19.9       20.7       27.8       37.7       42.2       51.5       57.5       65.1       64.5         1973-74       53.3       44.1       29.3       30.8       21.0       32.3       33.6       42.7       48.0       61.5       64.8       61.6         1974-75       52.8 <t< td=""><td>43.8</td></t<>	43.8
1968-69       53.8       42.9       33.4       19.9       13.1       24.0       29.6       47.1       53.9       58.8       62.3       63.6         1969-70       56.0       40.0       35.2       27.7       21.9       29.9       32.8       40.2       53.2       62.0       64.8       62.6         1970-71       48.7       40.1       31.3       26.2       23.6       29.9       33.2       43.6       52.5       54.9       61.9       68.2         1971-72       49.5       40.4       34.1       22.2       17.0       27.3       38.5       40.6       51.9       59.3       61.5       65.9         1972-73       50.2       40.3       33.7       19.9       20.7       27.8       37.7       42.2       51.5       57.5       65.1       64.5         1973-74       53.3       44.1       29.3       30.8       21.0       32.3       33.6       42.7       48.0       61.5       64.8       61.6         1974-75       52.8       43.6       34.8       30.1       21.5       21.5       29.9       37.6       48.6       55.9       69.1       59.8         1975-76       52.1 <t< td=""><td>45.7</td></t<>	45.7
1969-70       56.0       40.0       35.2       27.7       21.9       29.9       32.8       40.2       53.2       62.0       64.8       62.6         1970-71       48.7       40.1       31.3       26.2       23.6       29.9       33.2       43.6       52.5       54.9       61.9       68.2         1971-72       49.5       40.4       34.1       22.2       17.0       27.3       38.5       40.6       51.9       59.3       61.5       65.9         1972-73       50.2       40.3       33.7       19.9       20.7       27.8       37.7       42.2       51.5       57.5       65.1       64.5         1973-74       53.3       44.1       29.3       30.8       21.0       32.3       33.6       42.7       48.0       61.5       64.8       61.6         1974-75       52.8       43.6       34.8       30.1       21.5       21.5       29.9       37.6       48.6       55.9       69.1       59.8         1975-76       52.1       42.9       35.4       27.5       27.7       29.9       31.0       43.4       51.9       54.5       63.4       61.3         1976-77       55.2 <t< td=""><td>45.0</td></t<>	45.0
1970-71       48.7       40.1       31.3       26.2       23.6       29.9       33.2       43.6       52.5       54.9       61.9       68.2         1971-72       49.5       40.4       34.1       22.2       17.0       27.3       38.5       40.6       51.9       59.3       61.5       65.9         1972-73       50.2       40.3       33.7       19.9       20.7       27.8       37.7       42.2       51.5       57.5       65.1       64.5         1973-74       53.3       44.1       29.3       30.8       21.0       32.3       33.6       42.7       48.0       61.5       64.8       61.6         1974-75       52.8       43.6       34.8       30.1       21.5       21.5       29.9       37.6       48.6       55.9       69.1       59.8         1975-76       52.1       42.9       35.4       27.5       27.7       29.9       31.0       43.4       51.9       54.5       63.4       61.3         1976-77       55.2       42.4       33.1       28.6       20.0       30.9       34.4       45.0       49.7       61.5       62.6       62.8         1977-78       51.7 <t< td=""><td>41.9</td></t<>	41.9
1971-72       49.5       40.4       34.1       22.2       17.0       27.3       38.5       40.6       51.9       59.3       61.5       65.9         1972-73       50.2       40.3       33.7       19.9       20.7       27.8       37.7       42.2       51.5       57.5       65.1       64.5         1973-74       53.3       44.1       29.3       30.8       21.0       32.3       33.6       42.7       48.0       61.5       64.8       61.6         1974-75       52.8       43.6       34.8       30.1       21.5       21.5       29.9       37.6       48.6       55.9       69.1       59.8         1975-76       52.1       42.9       35.4       27.5       27.7       29.9       31.0       43.4       51.9       54.5       63.4       61.3         1976-77       55.2       42.4       33.1       28.6       20.0       30.9       34.4       45.0       49.7       61.5       62.6       62.8         1977-78       51.7       42.5       30.4       22.0       21.6       26.1       34.3       43.7       48.1       59.1       63.4       60.3	43.9
1972-73     50.2     40.3     33.7     19.9     20.7     27.8     37.7     42.2     51.5     57.5     65.1     64.5       1973-74     53.3     44.1     29.3     30.8     21.0     32.3     33.6     42.7     48.0     61.5     64.8     61.6       1974-75     52.8     43.6     34.8     30.1     21.5     21.5     29.9     37.6     48.6     55.9     69.1     59.8       1975-76     52.1     42.9     35.4     27.5     27.7     29.9     31.0     43.4     51.9     54.5     63.4     61.3       1976-77     55.2     42.4     33.1     28.6     20.0     30.9     34.4     45.0     49.7     61.5     62.6     62.8       1977-78     51.7     42.5     30.4     22.0     21.6     26.1     34.3     43.7     48.1     59.1     63.4     60.3	42.8
1973-74     53.3     44.1     29.3     30.8     21.0     32.3     33.6     42.7     48.0     61.5     64.8     61.6       1974-75     52.8     43.6     34.8     30.1     21.5     21.5     29.9     37.6     48.6     55.9     69.1     59.8       1975-76     52.1     42.9     35.4     27.5     27.7     29.9     31.0     43.4     51.9     54.5     63.4     61.3       1976-77     55.2     42.4     33.1     28.6     20.0     30.9     34.4     45.0     49.7     61.5     62.6     62.8       1977-78     51.7     42.5     30.4     22.0     21.6     26.1     34.3     43.7     48.1     59.1     63.4     60.3	42.4
1974-75     52.8     43.6     34.8     30.1     21.5     29.9     37.6     48.6     55.9     69.1     59.8       1975-76     52.1     42.9     35.4     27.5     27.7     29.9     31.0     43.4     51.9     54.5     63.4     61.3       1976-77     55.2     42.4     33.1     28.6     20.0     30.9     34.4     45.0     49.7     61.5     62.6     62.8       1977-78     51.7     42.5     30.4     22.0     21.6     26.1     34.3     43.7     48.1     59.1     63.4     60.3	42.6
1975-76     52.1     42.9     35.4     27.5     27.7     29.9     31.0     43.4     51.9     54.5     63.4     61.3       1976-77     55.2     42.4     33.1     28.6     20.0     30.9     34.4     45.0     49.7     61.5     62.6     62.8       1977-78     51.7     42.5     30.4     22.0     21.6     26.1     34.3     43.7     48.1     59.1     63.4     60.3	43.6
1976-77 55.2 42.4 33.1 28.6 20.0 30.9 34.4 45.0 49.7 61.5 62.6 62.8 1977-78 51.7 42.5 30.4 22.0 21.6 26.1 34.3 43.7 48.1 59.1 63.4 60.3	42.1
1977-78 51.7 42.5 30.4 22.0 21.6 26.1 34.3 43.7 48.1 59.1 63.4 60.3	43.4
	43.9
1070 70 70 7 10 7 07 0 10 0 11 01 0 01 7 10 0 77 7 70 17 17	41.9
1978-79 53.7 43.7 27.2 18.8 4.1 24.9 34.7 42.3 51.5 59.4 65.0 65.4	40.9
1979-80 56.9 46.6 30.7 33.0 16.3 29.0 32.6 47.1 54.8 56.9 63.5 58.6	43.8
1980-81 54.1 45.3 35.8 32.2 30.1 31.3 38.5 44.5 52.5 53.8 62.8 66.4	45.6
1981-82 55.3 43.2 36.0 27.0 21.6 24.5 37.5 39.4 49.8 59.8 61.1 63.0	43.2
1982-83 53.4 41.0 29.1 25.9 30.3 33.8 37.9 42.4 51.9 57.6 59.6 65.4	44.0
1983-84 50.4 42.9 36.6 11.1 27.6 32.4 38.3 42.2 48.7 56.4 65.3 64.6	43.0
1984-85 49.5 40.0 32.6 20.6 19.2 19.0 30.8 44.8 53.7 57.6 68.3 60.2	41.4
1985-86 47.8 40.8 18.6 18.3 25.4 25.6 40.6 43.8 53.7 63.9 59.9 66.1	42.0
1986-87 50.2 43.0 30.3 24.9 22.2 27.9 35.0 47.8 55.6 61.6 62.9 59.8	43.4
1987-88 56.1 43.3 35.3 25.4 20.5 30.3 37.8 45.7 51.4 60.9 63.7 63.9	44.5
MEAN 53.4 43.3 32.5 25.7 21.9 28.0 33.8 43.2 51.7 58.5 64.0 63.0	

Mean temperature for all years = 43.2

Table 3. Summary of temperature data at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center on a crop year basis, September 1, 1949 thru August 31, 1988.

Average maximum temperature by month and year Degrees Fahrenheit

				1.1	De	grees	ranten						
YEAR	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	
1949-50	71.4	52.4	45.7	32.1	14.4	34.6	38.4	52.3	63.1	70.1	78.6	79.5	52.7
1950-51	70.9	55.8	38.2	36.3	28.7	36.6	37.3	57.9	63.2	66.6	82.4	77.0	54.2
1951-52	64.2	47.5	37.2	23.6	25.9	35.7	39.5	61.8	65.7	70.2	79.2	79.5	52.5
1952-53	73.4	62.6	40.6	33.2	41.3	39.1	46.8	51.5	62.5	66.8	83.3	79.5	56.7
1953-54	72.3	61.0	45.6	36.7	29.1	38.4	40.0	51.0	67.2	67.0	80.1	74.4	55.2
1954-55	66.4	53.4	45.9	34.9	31.8	31.2	33.9	48.1	60.5	74.7	76.9	82.4	53.3
1955-56	67.6	55.5	30.8	29.2	30.7	30.1	39.7	57.4	67.5	73.3	81.2	77.8	53.4
1956-57	71.0	53.7	37.6	35.5	19.0	33.2	43.3	55.3	70.2	72.4	82.1	80.0	54.4
1957-58	74.3	50.5	40.1	38.5	33.7	37.9	43.5	54.4	77.5	75.7	80.8	85.5	57.7
1958-59	69.7	57.9	39.6	34.1	31.8	31.9	43.9	57.9	61.5	74.3	83.2	76.3	55.2
1959-60	64.0	53.6	33.9	33.3	27.5	34.1	43.4	56.1	63.0	74.8	88.7	74.1	53.9
1960-61	72.1	57.8	41.1	29.8	35.0	43.1	48.2	51.6	65.3	82.0	83.7	86.3	58.0
1961-62	62.3	53.3	35.1	30.4	26.0	33.4	40.5	60.7	62.7	74.2	79.2	77.5	52.9
1962-63	71.7	54.7	43.8	37.9	19.9	41.4	48.9	55.7	67.1	71.8	79.6	82.5	56.3
1963-64	74.6	59.4	43.4	30.2	35.1	37.7	39.7	53.3	63.5	71.4	80.3	72.9	55.1
1964-65	63.9	55.0	41.0	28.9	35.1	36.9	41.0	57.6	64.3	71.4	80.8	77.1	54.4
1965-66	57.5	61.1	42.6	35.4	31.8	35.3	45.4	54.8	69.8	69.1	81.2	78.4	55.2
1966-67	74.9	55.1	41.1	35.8	36.7	40.9	41.3	52.6	66.0	73.3	84.8	87.2	57.5
1967-68	78.9	55.8	41.3	30.8	31.5	40.8	52.6	54.2	63.4	72.2	82.7	75.7	56.7
1968-69	65.9	53.1	40.6	27.3	20.8	32.5	40.9	59.5	68.7	72.0	78.9	83.0	53.6
1969-70	70.4	49.7	43.0	32.8	28.5	36.2	42.5	49.7	67.9	75.5	79.1	80.9	54.7
1970-71	62.5	52.2	40.0	34.1	30.6	38.6	41.6	56.2	66.4	67.3	78.0	87.5	54.6
1971-72	64.2	53.1	41.2	30.9	27.1	35.9	47.9	51.7	64.7	72.4	76.9	83.3	54.1
1972-73	64.0	51.3	41.4	28.6	30.6	38.5	47.7	53.8	65.8	69.6	83.7	83.2	54.9
1973-74	67.6	56.3	36.8	36.5	28.5	39.6	43.5	53.1	59.2	76.2	80.3	77.6	54.6
1974-75	70.9	61.4	43.2	37.4	32.0	31.5	39.4	48.1	61.2	68.5	85.5	73.0	54.3
1975-76	69.4	52.3	40.4	35.1	36.2	37.6	40.1	54.3	66.2	66.3	79.0	74.4	54.3
1976-77	73.2	57.7	42.1	36.1	28.0	39.1	42.7	60.2	61.9	77.0	76.6	77.4	56.0
1977-78	64.7	55.4	38.5	29.4	28.8	35.5	45.5	54.3	58.1	72.6	77.5	74.2	52.9
1978-79	65.7	59.2	35.9	28.2	13.7	33.2	45.3	52.5	64.3	73.9	81.5	82.8	53.0
1979-80	74.1	59.5	37.8	39.2	25.2	35.9	40.8	60.4	66.9	69.0	77.0	73.2	54.9
1980-81	66.9	59.0	43.9	39.2	34.0	38.9	49.7	54.8	63.3	63.8	78.1	85.0	56.4
1981-82	70.8	54.1	44.9	34.2	29.7	33.3	45.8	50.5	62.5	74.3	75.0	80.6	54.6
1982-83	69.2	53.2	36.9	33.0	36.8	42.2	47.5	55.2	66.4	70.6	73.1	82.9	55.6
1983-84	65.1	56.0	43.7	19.9	34.6	40.8	46.8	54.2	60.4	69.1	82.8	83.3	54.7
1984-85	63.9	52.2	40.4	28.2	25.3	29.1	42.7	56.8	68.7	73.2	88.0	75.0	53.6
1985-86	60.4	51.3	26.7	25.2	34.0	36.6	51.6	55.1	66.1	78.5	73.0	84.1	53.6
1986-87	59.9	54.3	38.0	30.9	29.5	34.2	43.4	61.3	67.9	75.7	76.5	74.9	53.9
1987-88	73.5	59.9	43.0	32.6	29.0	39.3	46.1	58.5	63.8	74.1	79.5	82.6	56.8
MEAN	68.3	55.3	40.1	32.4	29.4	36.4	43.6	55.0	65.0	72.1	80.2	79.6	

Mean temperature for all years = 54.8

Table 4. Summary of temperature data at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center on a crop year basis, September 1, 1949 thru August 31, 1988.

Average minimum temperature by month and year Degrees Fahrenheit

					Degi	ees ra	mrenne						
YEAR	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY		MEAN
1949-50	36.7	35.0	31.2	17.8	-6.0	16.6	23.9	31.5	36.3	43.9	49.4	45.5	30.2
1959-51		36.0	24.8	22.6	11.7	18.8	16.6	26.2	36.7	41.7	46.9	43.7	30.2
1951-52		34.0	24.4	10.1	10.0	17.4	19.1	29.8	39.1	43.1	44.3	46.1	29.5
1952-53	38.6	28.3	20.2	21.9	30.6	26.7	27.5	30.9	36.5	42.3	45.3	46.7	33.0
1953-54		31.4	28.4	25.9	13.1	24.0	19.2	30.6	37.7	42.8	46.7	45.7	32.1
1954-55		29.5	31.6	22.7	19.5	13.0	15.0	30.0	34.9	42.8	48.5	42.0	30.7
1955-56		33.6	16.1	14.4	15.9	11.7	23.3	30.9	40.5	44.7	48.2	46.1	30.2
1956-57	39.4	34.4	24.2	21.5	1.4	13.6	23.2	32.0	40.9	47.0	48.7	44.8	30.9
1957-58	37.2	32.3	24.1	26.2	24.5	22.8	20.9	32.8	41.7	48.8	49.5	50.3	34.3
1958-59	41.2	31.2	26.0	22.2	17.5	14.2	26.6	32.4	34.7	45.4	45.8	45.6	31.9
1959-60	42.0	34.1	17.0	21.8	11.2	16.3	21.1	32.4	38.1	44.3	48.8	47.0	31.2
1960-61	37.9	32.5	27.6	19.9	20.6	30.9	28.4	32.3	39.8	47.4	48.7	49.2	34.6
1961-62		31.2	21.2	16.8	8.7	17.9	21.2	33.7	40.3	43.0	45.0	46.6	30.2
1962-63	37.6	34.6	32.2	27.1	3.7	24.7	28.4	30.6	35.7	47.0	46.4	46.9	32.9
1963-64	42.7	35.3	28.1	17.7	21.8	18.9	21.4	32.2	38.6	46.0	48.3	44.9	33.0
1964-65	38.4	32.3	26.4	15.3	25.3	20.4	16.2	32.7	36.9	43.8	48.4	50.0	32.2
1965-66		34.0	27.4	22.1	20.8	20.0	23.6	30.9	38.7	42.8	47.7	45.0	32.4
1966-67		31.7	25.6	24.6	25.3	25.5	24.5	28.6	38.4	45.4	47.4	47.2	34.0
1967-68		35.9	26.3	19.4	15.0	24.8	29.7	29.8	36.1	45.7	46.4	46.8	33.3
1968-69		32.6	26.1	12.5	5.4	15.4	18.2	34.6	39.0	45.5	45.7	43.5	30.0
1969-70		30.3	27.4	22.6	15.3	23.4	23.0	30.7	38.5	48.2	50.5	44.3	33.0
1970-71		27.9	22.5	18.3	16.5	21.0	24.8	31.0	38.6	42.3	45.7	48.8	31.0
1971-72		27.6	26.9	13.5	7.7	18.6	29.0	29.0	39.2	46.3	45.8	48.5	30.6
1972-73		29.2	25.9	11.1	11.0	17.4	27.8	29.6	36.4	44.4	46.5	45.8	30.1
1973-74		32.0	21.8	25.2	13.5	25.1	23.6	32.4	36.7	46.9	49.5	45.6	32.6
1974-75		25.7	26.3	22.9	10.9	11.5	20.4	27.1	36.1	43.3	52.7	46.5	29.8
1975-76		33.4	30.3	20.0	19.1	22.2	22.0	32.4	37.6	42.6	47.8	48.3	32.5
1976-77		27.2	24.1	21.1	12.0	22.6	26.1	29.9	37.4	46.0	48.5	48.2	31.7
1977-78		29.5	22.2	14.6	14.5	16.7	23.2	33.1	38.1	45.6	49.2	46.4	31.0
1978-79		28.3	18.4	9.3	-5.6	16.5	24.0	32.1	38.7	44.9	48.5	48.0	28.7
1979-80		33.7	23.6	26.8	7.5	22.1	24.5	33.7	42.7	44.7	50.0	44.0	32.8
1980-81		31.6	27.7	25.1	26.2	23.8	27.2	34.2	41.7	43.7	47.6	47.8	34.8
1981-82		32.2	27.0	19.8	13.5	15.7	29.2	28.4	37.2	45.3	47.3	45.4	31.7
1982-83		28.8	21.4	18.7	23.7	25.3	28.4	29.5	37.5	44.7	46.1	48.0	32.5
1983-84		29.7	29.5	2.4	20.6	24.0	29.9	30.2	37.1	43.6	47.8	46.0	31.4
1984-85		27.7	24.7	13.0	13.2	9.0	18.8	32.7	38.7	42.0	48.5	45.5	29.1
1985-86		30.2	10.6	11.4	16.9	14.5	29.6	32.5	41.3	49.3	46.8	48.1	30.5
1986-87		31.6	22.6	18.8	14.9	21.6	26.6	34.2	43.3	47.4	49.4	44.7	33.0
1987-88	38.7	26.5	27.6	18.1	11.5	21.3	29.5	33.0	39.0	47.7	47.9	45.2	32.2
MEAN	38.4	31.4	24.9	18.9	14.3	19.6	24.0	31.3	38.4	44.9	47.7	46.4	

Mean temperature for all years = 31.7

Table 5. Summary of precipitation records at the Northwestern Agricultrual Reserch Center on a crop year basis, September 1, 1949 thru August 31, 1988.

	K.131 3							month					
YEAR	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	MEAN
1949-50	1.03	1.05	1.67	0.92	2.62	1.13	2.31	0.84	0.15	3.90	3.12	0.75	19.49
1950-51	0.52	2.30	1.16	2.48	0.94	1.29	0.62	2.32	3.77	2.26	1.03	2.86	21.55
1951-52	1.49	5.62	1.01	3.31	1.03	0.98	0.97	0.17	1.32	3.95	0.56	0.69	21.10
1952-53	0.13	0.05	0.60	0.98	1.84	1.14	0.98	2.07	2.00	3.31	T	1.62	14.72
1953-54	0.71	0.03	0.87	1.30	2.65	0.79	0.83	0.79	1.52	2.98	2.91	3.79	19.17
1954-55	1.09	0.54	1.00	0.43	1.00	1.31	0.44	0.82	1.18	1.86	3.08	0.00	12.75
1955-56	1.64	1.89	1.97	2.38	1.76	1.53	0.87	1.28	1.06	4.20	2.13	3.21	23.92
1956-57	1.16	1.10	0.53	0.96	1.47	1.14	0.75	1.22	1.75	2.51	0.52	0.78	13.89
1957-58	0.10	1.59	0.96	1.76	1.56	2.67	0.97	1.47	2.20	2.56	0.84	0.58	17.26
1958-59	1.99	1.16	2.90	2.77	1.95	1.33	0.75	1.62	4.10	1.75	T	0.91	21.23
1959-60	4.22	3.36	4.32	0.34	1.67	1.10	1.01	1.23	3.27	0.69	0.13	2.43	23.77
1960-61	0.55	1.44	1.72	1.24	0.65	1.46	1.96	2.26	4.02	1.45	0.76	0.64	18.15
1961-62	3.40	1.22	1.77	2.09	1.33	1.15	1.59	0.96	2.59	1.15	0.11	0.72	18.08
1962-63	0.58	1.85	1.31	0.91	1.69	1.21	0.85	1.07	0.57	5.00	1.44	2.10	18.58
1963-64	1.46	0.75	0.95	1.70	1.46	0.41	1.57	0.87	3.33	3.86	3.01	1.64	21.01
1964-65	2.27	0.85	1.62	3.62	2.25	0.64	0.24	2.55	0.81	2.30	1.15	4.74	23.04
1965-66	1.72	0.21	1.31	0.55	1.42	0.67	0.53	0.76	1.18	6.57	2.49	1.64	19.05
1966-67	0.79	1.34	3.33	1.68	1.50	0.62	1.27	0.99	1.30	2.53	0.02	0.01	15.38
1967-68	0.91	1.88	0.62	1.16	0.79	1.15	0.68	0.57	3.92	2.22	1.00	3.42	18.32
1968-69	4.51	2.39	1.59	3.12	3.05	0.75	0.69	1.39	1.19	5.21	0.70	0.09	24.68
1969-70	1.54	1.90	0.31	1.14	3.10	0.89	1.49	0.76	1.97	4.37	3.08	0.44	20.99
1970-71	1.79	1.38	1.75	0.99	1.84	0.77	0.69	0.58	2.45	4.42	1.31	1.11	19.08
1971-72	0.94	0.87	1.70	1.62	1.10	1.65	2.11	0.95	1.48	3.28	1.77	0.98	18.45
1972-73	1.38	1.84	0.80	2.19	0.52	0.56	0.70	0.45	1.13	2.14	0.01	0.63	12.35
1973-74	1.37	1.41	2.95	1.94	1.35	1.32	1.40	3.36	1.82	1.80	1.01	0.62	20.35
1974-75	0.80	0.12	1.10	1.31	1.56	1.08	1.50	1.27	1.50	1.40	1.08	4.26	16.98
1975-76	1.18	2.96	0.85	1.39	0.91	1.12	0.34	1.92	1.90	2.49	1.49	3.42	19.97
1976-77	0.96	0.62	0.73	0.86	0.83	0.71	1.40	0.41	2.90	0.52	3.60	1.50	15.04
1977-78	2.84	0.56	1.62	4.10	2.15	0.99	0.72	2.54	3.56	2.63	3.90	3.34	28.95
1978-79	1.90	0.15	0.96	0.91	1.70	1.45	0.82	2.33	2.67	1.23	0.40	1.79	16.31
1979-80	1.03	1.75	0.50	1.03	1.53	2.03	0.97	1.88	5.48	3.89	1.08	2.45	23.62
1980-81	1.20	0.83	0.78	2.58	1.81	1.85	2.17	1.75	3.86	4.70	1.17	0.96	23.66
1981-82	0.77	0.56	1.49	1.91	2.38	1.48	1.16	1.60	1.25	2.41	2.06	1.17	18.24
1982-83	2.37	0.75	1.39	1.60	0.93	0.85	1.71	2.41	1.20	2.96	3.66	1.16	20.99
1983-84	1.70	1.13	1.96	2.57	0.80	2.19	1.81	1.93	2.91	2.07	0.31	0.55	19.93
1984-85	2.15	2.25	1.40	1.29	0.31	1.28	0.90	1.31	2.81	1.89	0.35	1.62	17.56
1985-86	5.35	1.55	1.61	0.51	2.39	2.33	0.50	1.34	2.92	1.83	2.09	0.81	23.23
1986-87	3.63	0.80	1.78	0.63	0.38	0.46	3.47	1.15	1.89	1.95	4.85	0.98	21.97
1987-88	0.81	0.12	0.91	1.18	0.98	1.03	0.77	1.36	3.60	1.98	1.07		13.94
MEAN	1.64	1.34	1.43	1.63	1.52	1.19	1.14	1.40	2.27	2.77	1.52	1.55	

Mean precipitation for all crop years = 19.40

Table 6. Precipitation by day for crop year, September 1, 1987 through August 31, 1988. Northwestern Agricultrual Research Center, Kalispell, MT.

DATE	SEPT. 1987							1988	1988	1988	1988	AUG. 1988
1							0.01			0.13		
2			0.05	0.15	0.02							
3						0.10						
4						0.03						
5						T					0.07	
6												
7				0.17	0.03	0.13		0.07	0.06		G . [	0.10
8					0.03	T						
9					0.09	0.18	Т			0.26		
10				0.19	0.02	0.08						
11					0 25	0 11						
12			0.04		0.08	1 5						
13			0.1 6	T	Т							
14		9.	0.09		0.10		0.10		0.23		0.75	
15		0.10										
16		3.8 0										
17										0.20		
18						0.02						
19												
20												
21												0.03
22												
23						0.18				0.07		
24						0.18						
25			0.14					0.21				
26							0.03			0.12		
27								1,6 0				
28					T					0.14		
29				0.04	T							
30												
		0.02										
					1.1 8							
TOTAL	0.81	0.12	0.91	1.18	0.98	1.03	0.77	1.36	3.60	1.98	1.07	0.13

Table 7. Frost free period at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center from 1950 thru 1988.

YEAR	DATE LAST FRI	EEZE	TEMPERATURE DEGREE F	DATE FIRST FRE	EZE	TEMPERATURE DEGREES F	FROST FREE SEASON
1950	June	10	32	Sept.	11	29	93
1951	june	1	29	Sept.	15	29	106
1952	June	14	32	Sept.	8	29	86
1953	May	23	32	8 Sept.	16	31	116
1954	May	29	31	Sept.		26	124
1955	May	25	28	Sept.		31	111
1956	May	3	26	Sept.	2	32	122
1957	May	23	30	Sept.	9	30	109
1958	May	14	31	Sept.		31	136
1959	June		32	Aug.	30	30	80
1960	June		32	Sept.	6	32	80
1961	May	6	32	Sept.		29	129
1962	May	30	32	Sept.	3	25	96
1963	May	22	28	Sept.		32	119
1964	May	25	26	Sept.		28	109
1965	June		30	Sept.	6	31	91
1966	May	18	26	Sept.		28	135
1967	May	26	28	Sept.		32	120
1968	May	20	32	Sept.		32	124
1969	June		28	Sept.	6	32	85
1970	May	11	32	_	10	31	122
1971		7	32		14	28	69
1972	May	4	32	Sept.	12	32	131
1973	May	22	31	Sept.	2	31	103
1974	May	18	31	Sept.	2	30	107
1975	May	25	32	Sept.	12	32	110
1976	May	21	30	Sept.	8	30	110
1977	May	16	29	Sept.	27	28	133
1978	May	23	31	Sept.	17	28	116
1979	May	30	31	Oct.	1	32	123
1980	June	4	32	Sept.	24	31	111
1981	May	5	28	Sept.		25	142
1982	May	30	31	Sept.	15	23	108
1983	May	15	31	Sept.	6	31	114
1984	June	2	32		13	30	103
1985	May	13	26	Sept.	7	32	117
1986	May	16	31	Sept.	7	31	114
1987	May	22	28	-	17	29	117
1988	May	3	30	_	12	30	131
Mean	for						

Table 8. Temperature extremes at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT from 1950-1988.

		MINIMUM	thru 1988.		MAXI	MUM	
YEAR	i i	DATE	TEMPERATURE DEGREES F	EMPLIKAT DEGREV	DATE	STAG.	TEMPERATURE DEGREES F
1950	Jan.	30 00	-40	Aug.	31		88
1951	Jan.	30	-25	Aug.	2		92
1952	Jan.	1 (3		Aug.	31		90
1953	Jan.	-	8 Sept. 1	July	12		97
1954	Jan.			July	6		90
1955	Mar.		-20	June	22		96
1956	Feb.	_	-25	July	22		90
1957	Jan.	26		July	13		722 91
1958	Jan.		S args2 2	Aug.	11		94
1959	Nov.	•	_	July	23		96
1960	Mar.	3 50		July	19		98
1961	Jan.	2 02	1 . sept. 1	Aug.	4		100
1962	Jan.			Aug.	16		92
1963	Jan.		-24	Aug.	9		94
1964			-28	July	8		91
1965	Mar.	24		July	31		89
1966	Mar.	4 82	2 7	Aug.	2,25		91
1967	Jan.		3 .1908 2	Aug.	19		95
1968	Jan.	21 1	2 -23	July	7		94
1969	Jan.	25 38		Aug.	24		97
1970			-14	Aug.	21,25		92
1971	Jan.		2 8	Aug.	6, 9		96
1972	Jan.	28 58	-24	Aug.	9,10		92
1973	Jan.	11	-22	July	11		97
1974	Jan.	5 08	-18	June	16,20		93
1975		12, Feb. 9	-16	July	12		96
1976	Feb.	5		July	27		90
1977		31	2 - 39-11	June	7		97
1978	Dec.	31	-31	July	16		91
1979	Jan.	1 22	-31	July	20		97
1980	Jan.	29	-20	July	23		92
1981	Feb.	21	-21	Aug.	26,27		97
1982	Feb.	9,10	-23	Aug.	8		91
1983	Dec.	25	-/	Aug.	8		97
1984	Jan.		-14	July	27		97
1985		30	-24	July	9,11	,23	94
1986	Nov.	10	- 8	May	30		93
1987	Jan.	16, Dec. 3	4	July	27		95
1988	Jan.	6	-17	July	22, Au	g. 6	92

Table 9. Summary of temperature records at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, January 1950 thru December 1988.

	81.4		AVE			TURE BY			YEAR				
DATE	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.					SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	MEAN
1950	4.2		31.2	41.9	49.7	57.0	64.0			45.9	31.5	29.5	41.4
1951	20.2	27.7	27.0	42.1	50.0	54.2	64.7	60.4	50.6	40.8	30.8	16.9	40.5
1952	18.0	26.6	29.3	45.8	52.4	56.7	61.8	62.8	56.0	45.5	30.4	27.6	42.7
1953	36.0	32.9	37.2	41.2	49.5	54.6	64.3	63.1	56.1	46.2	37.0	31.3	45.8
1954	21.1	31.2	29.6	40.8	52.5	54.9	63.4	60.1	52.9	41.5	38.8	28.8	43.0
1955	25.7	22.1	24.5	39.1	47.7	58.8	62.7	62.2	52.5	44.6	23.5	21.8	40.4
1956	23.3	20.9	31.5	44:2	54.0	59.0	64.8	62.0	55.2	44.1	30.9	28.5	43.2
1957	10.2	23.4	33.3	43.7	55.6	59.7	65.4	62.4	55.8	.41.4	32.1	32.4	43.0
1958	29.1			43.6		62.3	65.2	67.9	55.5				
1959	24.7			45.2		59.9	64.5	61.0			25.5	27.6	
1960	19.4					59.6	68.8	60.6					
1961	27.8			42.0			66.2		49.6			23.6	
1962	17.4					58.6	62.1	62.1					
1963	11.8		38.7	42.3					58.7				44.2
1964	28.5		30.6	42.8			64.3		51.2			22.1	
1965	30.2	28.7		45.2		57.6	64.6		46.4				
1966	26.3	27.7		42.9		56.0	64.5	61.7					
1967	31.0	33.2		40.6	52.2	59.4	66.1	67.2					
1968	23.3	32.8	41.2	42.0		59.0	64.6	61.3		42.9			
1969	13.1	24.0	29.6	47.1	53.9	58.8	62.3	63.6	56.0		35.2		
1970	21.9	29.9	32.8	40.2	53.2	62.0	64.8	62.6	48.7		31.3		42.8
1971	23.6	29.9	33.2	43.6	52.5	54.9	61.9	68.2	49.5	40.4			
1972	17.0	27.3	38.5	40.6	51.9	59.3	61.5	65.9		40.3	33.7		42.2
1973	20.7	27.8	37.7	42.2	51.5	57.5	65.1	64.5	53.3	44.1	29.3		43.7
1974	21.0	32.3	33.6	42.7	48.0	61.5	64.8	61.6	52.8	43.6	34.8		43.9
									52.1	42.9	35.4		41.8
1975	21.5	21.5	29.9	37.6	48.6	55.9	69.1	59.8		42.4	33.1	28.6	43.5
1976	27.7	29.9	31.0	43.4	51.9	54.5		61.3	55.2 51.7				
1977	20.0	30.9	34.4	45.0	49.7	61.5	62.6	62.8			30.4		
1978	21.6	26.1	34.3	43.7	48.1	59.1	63.4	60.3	53.7				
1979	4.1	24.9	34.7	42.3		59.4	65.0	65.4					
1980	16.3		32.6	47.1			63.5		54.1				
1981	30.1			44.5		53.8	62.8			43.2			
	21.6												
1983	30.3	33.8	37.9	42.4	51.9	57.6	59.6	65.4	50.4	42.9	36.6	11.1	43.3
1984	27.6	32.4	38.3	42.2	48.7	56.4	65.3	64.6	49.5	40.0	32.6	20.6	43.2
1985	19.2	19.0	30.8	44.8	53.7	57.6	68.3	60.2	47.8	40.8	18.6	18.3	39.9
1986	25.4	25.6	40.6	43.8	53.7	63.9	59.9	66.1	50.2	43.0	30.3	24.9	44.0
1987	22.2	27.9	35.0	47.8	55.6	61.6	62.9	59.8	56.1	43.2	35.3	25.4	44.4
1988	20.5	30.3	37.8	45.7	51.4	60.9	63.7	63.9	53.8	47.5	36.3	23.3	44.6
MEAN	21.9	28.0	33.8	43.2	51.7	58.5	64.0	63.0	53.4	43.5	32.4	25.6	

Mean temperature for all years = 43.2

Table 10. Summary of precipitation records at the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT, January 1950 thru December 1988.

DATE	JAN.	FEB.	Total H		tation MAY		es) by JULY			Years OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
1950	2.62	1.13	2.31	0.84	0.15	3.90	3.12	0.75	0.52	2.30	1.16	2.48
1951	0.94	1.29	0.62	2.32	3.77	2.26	1.03	2.86	1.49	5.62	1.01	3.31
1952	1.03	0.98	0.97	0.17	1.32	3.95	0.56	0.69	0.13	0.05	0.60	0.98
1953	1.84	1.14	0.98	2.07	2.00	3.31	T	1.62	0.71	0.03	0.87	1.30
1954	2.65	0.79	0.83	0.79	1.52	2.98	2.91	3.79	1.09	0.54	1.00	0.43
1955	1.00	1.31	0.44	0.82	1.18	1.86	3.08		1.64	1.89	1.97	2.38
1956	1.76	1.53	0.87	1.28	1.06	4.20	2.13	3.21	1.16	1.10	0.53	0.96
1957	1.47	1.14	0.75	1.22	1.75	2.51	0.52	0.78	0.10	1.59	0.96	1.76
1958	1.56	2.67	0.97	1.47	2.20	2.56	0.84	0.58	1.99	1.16	2.90	2.77
1959	1.95	1.33	0.75	1.62	4.10	1.75	T	0.91	4.22	3.36	4.32	0.34
1960	1.67	1.10	1.01	1.23	3.27	0.69	0.13	2.43	0.55	1.44	1.72	1.24
1961	0.65	1.46	1.96	2.26	4.02	1.45	0.76	0.64	3.40	1.22	1.77	2.09
1962	1.33	1.15	1.59	0.96	2.59	1.15	0.11	0.72	0.58	1.85	1.31	0.91
1963	1.69	1.21	0.85	1.07	0.57	5.00	1.44	2.10	1.46	0.75	0.95	1.70
1964	1.46	0.41	1.57	0.87	3.33	3.86	3.01	1.64	2.27	0.85	1.62	3.62
1965	2.25	0.64	0.24	2.55	0.81	2.30	1.15	4.74	1.72	0.21	1.31	0.55
1966	1.42	0.67	0.53	0.76	1.18	6.57	2.49	1.64	0.79	1.34	3.33	1.68
1967	1.50	0.62	1.27	0.99	1.30	2.53	0.02	0.01	0.91	1.88	0.62	1.16
1968	0.79	1.15	0.68	0.57	3.92	2.22	1.00	3.42	4.51	2.39	1.59	3.12
1969	3.05	0.75	0.69	1.39	1.19	5.21	0.70	0.09	1.54	1.90	0.31	1.14
1970	3.10	0.89	1.49	0.76	1.97	4.37	3.08	0.44	1.79	1.38	1.75	0.99
1971	1.84	0.77	0.69	0.58	2.45	4.42	1.31	1.11	0.94	0.87	1.70	1.62
1972	1.10	1.65	2.11	0.95	1.48	3.28	1.77	0.98	1.38	1.84	0.80	2.19
1973	0.52	0.56	0.70	0.45	1.13	2.14	0.01	0.63	1.37	1.41	2.95	1.94
1974	1.35	1.32	1.40	3.36	1.82	1.80	1.01	0.62	0.80	0.12	1.10	
1975	1.56	1.08	1.50	1.27	1.50	1.40	1.08	4.26	1.18	2.96	0.85	1.39
1976	0.91	1.12	0.34	1.92	1.90	2.49	1.49	3.42	0.96	0.62	0.73	0.86
1977	0.83	0.71	1.40	0.41	2.90	0.52	3.60	1.50	2.84	0.56	1.62	4.10
1978	2.15	0.99	0.73	2.54	3.56	2.63	3.90	3.34	1.90	0.15	0.96	0.91
1979	1.70	1.45	0.82	2.33	2.67	1.23	0.40	1.79	1.03	1.75	0.50	1.03
1980	1.53	2.03	0.97	1.88	5.48	3.89	1.08	2.45	1.20	0.83	0.78	2.58
1981	1.81	1.85	2.17	1.75	3.86	4.70	1.17	0.96	0.77	0.56		1.91
1982	2.38	1.48	1.16	1.60	1.25		2.06	1.17				
1983	0.93	0.85	1.71	2.41	1.20	2.96						
1984	0.80	2.19	1.81	1.93	2.91	2.07	0.31	0.55	2.15	2.25	1.40	1.29
1985	0.31	1.28	0.90	1.31	2.81	1.89	0.35	1.62	5.35	1.55	1.61	0.51
1986	2.39	2.33	0.50	1.34	2.92	1.83	2.09	0.81	3.63		1.78	0.63
1987	0.38	0.46	3.47	1.15	1.89	1.95	4.85	0.98	0.81	0.12		1.18
1988	0.98	1.03	0.77	1.36	3.60	1.98	1.07	0.13	2.30	0.62	1.39	1.69
MEAN	1.52	1.19	1.14	1.40	2.27	2.77	1.52	1.55	1.67	1.33	1.42	1.65
1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987	1.35 1.56 0.91 0.83 2.15 1.70 1.53 1.81 2.38 0.93 0.80 0.31 2.39 0.38 0.98	1.32 1.08 1.12 0.71 0.99 1.45 2.03 1.85 1.48 0.85 2.19 1.28 2.33 0.46 1.03	1.40 1.50 0.34 1.40 0.73 0.82 0.97 2.17 1.16 1.71 1.81 0.90 0.50 3.47 0.77	3.36 1.27 1.92 0.41 2.54 2.33 1.88 1.75 1.60 2.41 1.93 1.31 1.34 1.15	1.82 1.50 1.90 2.90 3.56 2.67 5.48 3.86 1.25 1.20 2.91 2.81 2.92 1.89 3.60	1.80 1.40 2.49 0.52 2.63 1.23 3.89 4.70 2.41 2.96 2.07 1.89 1.83 1.95 1.98	1.01 1.08 1.49 3.60 3.90 0.40 1.08 1.17 2.06 3.66 0.31 0.35 2.09 4.85 1.07	0.62 4.26 3.42 1.50 3.34 1.79 2.45 0.96 1.17 1.16 0.55 1.62 0.81 0.98 0.13	0.80 1.18 0.96 2.84 1.90 1.03 1.20 0.77 2.37 1.70 2.15 5.35 3.63 0.81 2.30	0.12 2.96 0.62 0.56 0.15 1.75 0.83 0.56 0.75 1.13 2.25 1.55 0.80 0.12 0.62	1.10 0.85 0.73 1.62 0.96 0.50 0.78 1.49 1.39 1.40 1.61 1.78 0.91	1.31 1.39 0.86 4.10 0.91 1.03 2.58 1.91 1.60 2.57 1.29 0.51 0.63 1.18 1.69

Mean annual precipitation for 39 years = 19.43

# CHEMICALS USED IN HERBICIDE STUDIES 1987-88, NWARC, KALISPELL, MT

Common name	Trade name	Chemical name	Company
Imazamethabenz ( AC 222,293	Assert )	m- toluic acid, 6-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl- 5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-methyl ester and p-toluic acid, 2(4-isopropyl-4-methyl- 5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-methyl ester	Am. Cyanamide
Bromoxynil	Brominal /Buctril	3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzonitrile	Rhone Poulenc
CGA 131036	Amber	N-(6-methoxy-4-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylaminocarbinyl-2-(2-chloroethoxy)bezene sulfonamide	Ciba-Giegy
Chlorsulfuruon	Glean	2-chloro-NEE(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)aminoJcarbonylJbenzenesul fonamide	DuPont
Dicamba	Banvel	3,6-dichloro-2-methoxybenzoic acid	
Diclofop-m	Hoel on	2-[4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)phenoxy pro- panoic acid	Hoechst Roussel
Thiameturon (DFX-M6316 )	Harmony	3-[[(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5- triaziin-2-yl)amino carbonyl]amino sulfonyl]-2-thiophenecarboxylic acid	Dupont
DPX-L 5300	Express	Methyl 2 [[[[N-(4-methoxy-6-methyl- 1,3,5-triazin-2-yl) methylamino] carbonyl]amino]sulfonyl]benzoic acid	DuPont
DPX-R 9674	Harmony Ext	ra 2:1 ratio of DPX-M6316 + DPX-L5300	DuPont
EPTC	Eptam	<u>S</u> -ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate	Stauffer/ICI
Fenoxaprop	Puma	(+)-2-[4-[(6-chloro-2-benz-oxazoly)oxy] phenoxy]propanoic acid	Hoechst/ Roussel
61 yphosate	Roundup	<u>N</u> -(phosphonomethyl) glycine	Monsanto
Hexazinone	Velpar	3-cyclohexyl-6-(dimethylamino)-1-methyl- -1,3,5-triazine-2,4-(1 $\underline{H}$ ,3 $\underline{H}$ )-dione	DuPont
MCPA	MCPA	[(4-chloro- <u>o</u> -tolyl)oxyl]acetic acid	As available
Metribuzin	Sencor or Lexone	4-amino-6- $\underline{\text{tert}}$ -butyl-3-(methylthio)- $\underline{\text{as}}$ triazin-5(4 $\underline{\text{H}}$ ) one	Mobay DuPont

Metsulfuron	Ally	2-[[[[(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)amino]carbonyl]amino]sulfonyl]benzoid	
	One Shot	Bromoxynil, MCPA, diclfop mixture	Hoechst/ Roussel
Sethoxydim	Poast	2[(1-ethoxyimino)butyl]-5[(2-ethylthio)- propyl]-3-hydroxy-2-cyclohexen-1-one	BASF
	Tiller	Fenoxaprop ethyl, 2,4-Dester, and MCPA ester ( see respective chemistries )	Hoechst/ Roussel
Tralkoxydim	PP 604	2-[1-(ethoxyimino)propyl]-3-hydroxy-5-(2,4,6-trimethylphenyl)cyclhex-2-enone	ICI Amers.
2,4-D	2,4-D	(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)acetic acid	Cenex
2,4-DB	2,4-DB	4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid	Rhone Poulenc

5. Dr. . . Omonée. matémic l'especial pro-u. Z

PROJECT TITLE: Stage of growth and application rate evaluation of tralkoxydim ( PP604 ) for the control of wild oats in Gallatin spring barley.

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/754

PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd K. Keener - Research Specialist. Northwestern Agricultural Reseach Center, Kalispell, MT.

OBJECTIVE: To determine the effectiveness of tralkoxydim ( PP 604 ) for control of wild pats in spring barley.

#### SUMMARY:

Testing two rates of tralkoxydim at two levels of crop oil concentrate (C.O.C.) at three application stages (1-3 leaf, 3-5 leaf, tillering of wild oats) on spring barley the 3-5 leaf application stage and the 6 oz ai/A rate with 2% crop oil concentrate treatment was the most effective.

#### RESEARCH METHODS:

Herbicides were applied post emergence at the 1-3 leaf, 3-5 leaf, and tillering stage of wild oats using a tractor mounted research type sprayer. Plots were 10 feet by 12 feet. Treatments were replicated four times in a randomized complete block. A spray volume of 24.85 gpa was applied using 8002 nozzles at 32 psi. Two rates of tralkoxydim ( 4 and 6 oz ai/A ) were used at two levels of crop oil concentrate ( 1 and 2% C.O.C. ).

#### Planting data:

Crop: Gallatin spring barley

Seedbed preparation: Fall plow and disc, spring disc and cultivate, seedbed completed with a brillion packer

Previous crop: Spring barley

Planter: Press type drill, 7" spacing

Seeding depth: 1 1/2 inches Seeding rate: 60 lbs/A Maintenance sprays: Bromoxynil at .375 lb ai/A, 5/20/88

Surfactant or additions: See treatment plan, AL 411F used as C.O.C.

# Application data: 1-3 leaf stage

Date: 5/16/88 Air temp: 70 F Soil temp: 70 F Rel. Hum. 15 %

Wind: 0-3,S Cloud cover: clear

Soil moisture: Topsoil - good subsoil - very good

Crop and weed stages at applications:

Barley: 3 leaf

Wild oats ( Avena fatua ) 15% 1 1f, 80% 2 1f, 5% 3 1f

Broadleaf weeds - cotyledon stages

#### Application data: 3-5 leaf stage

Date: 5/25/88 Air temp: 53 F Soil temp: 50 F Rel. Hum. 42 %

Wind: 0-2 mph Cloud cover: clear

Soil moisture: Topsoil - moist subsoil - very good

Crop and weed stages at applications:

Barley: 5 leaf

Wild oats: 5% 2 lf, 80% 3 leaf, 20% 4 lf, 5% 5 lf

# Application data: Tillering stage

Date: 6/2/88 Air temp: 50 F Soil temp: 46 F Rel. Hum. 44 % Wind: 0-2 mph Cloud cover: clear Soil moisture: Topsoil - very moist subsoil - very good

Crop and weed stages at applications:
Barley: 6" tall, tillered, plants wet at appln.
Wild oats: 5 leaf, tillered

#### RESULTS:

The higher rate of tralkoxydim ( 6 oz. ai/A ) at each growth stage resulted in higher yields, test weights, percent plumps and wild oat control. No significant differences were noted when crop oil concentrate percentages were varied with the same rate. The applications of tralkoxydim made at the 1 to 3, and 3 to 5 leaf stage of growth gave 95 to 99% control of wild oats, with the 1 to 3 leaf stage being the highest. Tralkoxydim applications at the last two stages of growth resulted in plant height reduction of barley. Although excellent wild oat control was seen in the last two application stages, it appears that at the 3 to 5 leaf stage of the grain there was less injury than the tillering stage and resulted in higher yields, test weights and stands. See table 1.

Table 1. Agronomic data from the Tralkoxydim ( PP 604 ) Rate and Stage of Growth Study grown on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT. R-13

Date planted: April 11, 1988

Harvested: August 15, 1988

PP 604 +			e1/F	Stage	Bu/A	#/Bu	% Plp	# W.D. /ft2	% W.Dat 7/7	7/19	Stand	HT (")
	1%	COC	4	1-3 lf	41.4	50.3	82.5	29.5	31.3	5.0	100	33.4
PP 604 +	1%	COC	6	1-3 lf	56.8	51.1	89.4	29.0	56.3	27.5	100	30.8
PP 604 +	- 2%	COC	4	1-3 lf	47.0	50.6	86.8	28.8	42.5	2.5	100	31.5
PP 604 +	2%	COC	6	1-3 lf	56.1	51.3	89.7	18.8	58.7	23.8	100	31.3
Check		i er - thg	-	1-3 lf	26.5	50.4	86.0	34.8	.000	0 ,	100	34.1
		s.	o.g.	MEAN 1/	45.6	50.7	86.9	28.2	37.8	11.8	100	32.2
PP 604 +	1%	COC	4	3-5 lf	78.7	52.2	94.2	.8	98.7	98.0	96.5	27.3
PP 604 +	1%	COC	6	3-5 lf	80.1	52.1	94.3	.5	99.7	99.3	94.3	27.3
P 604 +	2%	COC	4	3-5 1f	77.8	52.6	94.8	.8	99.5	99.0	96.3	28.4
PP 604 +	2%	COC	6	3-5 lf	78.8	52.3	95.6	.5	99.7	99.3	91.3	27.3
Check				3-5 lf	24.6	49.0	84.4	23.8	.000	.0	100	33.0
0.347	121	s.	0.6.	MEAN 1/	68.0	51.6	92.7	5.3	79.6	79.1	95.7	28.6
PP 604 +	1%	COC	4	Tiller	55.7	51.4	92.6	3.8	91.3	95.0	81.8	26.5
P 604 +	1%	COC	6	Tiller	60.3	51.4	94.1	1.0	98.8	97.3	88.8	26.0
PP 604 +	2%	COC	4	Tiller	51.2	51.0	92.7	4.0	95.0	94.0	82.5	25.8
PP 604 +	2%	COC	6	Tiller	60.6	51.5	92.6	2.8	97.8	97.3	87.0	26.0
heck		1201			25.1	49.4	80.8	29.0	.000	0	100	34.8
		s.o.	.G. M	EAN 1/	50.6	50.9	90.6	8.1	76.5	76.7	88.0	27.8
		ALI LSI C.\	)	MT X	55.0 11.2 7.15	. 99	2.75	6.9	64.6 8.33 4.58	8.29	5.24	

<sup>1/</sup> S.O.G. MEAN = Mean for 5 treatments within respective stage of growth

PROJECT TITLE: Combination wild oat and broadleaf herbicide study on spring wheat.

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/754

PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd K. Keener - Research Specialist. Northwestern Agricultural Reseach Center, Kalispell, MT.

#### **OBJECTIVES:**

To evaluate the combination of broadleaf herbicides and wild oat herbcides in combination as tank mixes.

To deterimine the efficacy of the interaction of these herbicides when applied in combination.

#### SUMMARY:

Harmony Extra and Express combined with PP 604, Assert, Tiller, Puma, and Hoelon all showed potential in providing broadspectrum weed control in Newana spring wheat.

#### RESEARCH METHODS:

Herbicides were applied post emergence using a tractor mounted research type sprayer. Plots were located in 12 foot drill strips and were 10 feet wide with treatments being applied across the 12 foot strips. Treatments were replicated four times in a randomized complete block. A spray volume of 24.85 gpa was applied using 8002 nozzles at 32 psi. All treatments were applied the same day.

#### Planting data:

Crop: Newana spring wheat

Seedbed preparation: Fall plow and disc, spring disc and cultivated, seedbed completed with brillion packer

Previous crop: Spring barley

Planter: Press type drill, 7 inch spacing

Seeding depth: 1 1/2 inches Seeding rate: 60 lbs/A

Maintenance sprays: none

Surfactant or additions: See treatment plan

#### Application data:

Date: 5/23/88 Air temp: 60 F Soil temp: 62 F Rel. Hum. 30 %

Wind: 2-5 mph Cloud cover: partly cloudy

Soil moisture: Topsoil - good subsoil - very good

#### Crop and weed stages at applications:

Crop: 5 leaf, tillering
Wild oats ( Avena fatua ) 3 - 4 leaf
Henbit ( Lamium amplexicauli ) 4 leaves
Lambsquarter ( Chenopodium album ) 8 leaves
Catchfly ( Silene noctiflora ) 2-4 leaves
Wild buckwheat ( Polygonum convolvulus ) 2 leaves
Fanweed ( Thlaspi arvense ) 8 - 12 leaves

#### RESULTS:

There was a high population of wild oat and broadleaf weeds through out the study. Where just broadleaf herbicides were applied the wild oat population greatly restricted yields and lowered test weights. Wild oat herbicides applied alone controlled the wild oats fairly well, therefore yields were good in comparison to the check. Harmony Extra and Express combined with Assert, Tiller, Puma, and Hoelon provide excellent broad spectrum weed control. Those broadleaf herbicides combined with PP 604 however, did not effectively control wild oats, therefore yields and test weights were reduced significantly.

	Signaph + CEC. 1910 + pages
	Englished + Supplies (2004) + Europe
	indian - (Kill) how + zeeigil

10 gps solution) Surfactant with Dupont capds 25% V/v, P-11 sixu

is upsicated the compaction album, MFD+Might flowering catchily (Silveron continue backers), MFD+Might (Continue backers), FreeExtraction (Continue backers)

Table 1. Agronomic data from the Combination Herbicide Study conducted on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center in Kalispell, MT in 1988. (Harmony Extra & Express + Wild Oat Herbicides)

Planted: April 11, 1988

Harvested: Augiust 23, 1988

Treatment	Yield	T.W.	% W Dat	
	Bu/A	1b/Bu	Control	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%)	20.5	57.8b	.0000	
Harmony Extra + Surf( 2% ) + F	PP 604 41.7a	59.9	47.50	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + A		60.8a	97.25	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + 1		61.0a	85.00	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + F		60.9a	81.25	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + H	Hoelon 52.4a	61.0a	85.00	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%)	19.3	58.3	.0000	
Harmony Extra + Surf( 2% ) + F	PP 604 25.4	59.7	8.750	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + A		60.5a	97.00	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + 1	filler 47.2a	60.3a	62.50	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + F	uma 39.8a	60.4a	73.75	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + H	Hoelon 46.4a	60.9a	75.00	
Express + Surf(.25%)	13.9	56.6b	.0000	
Express + Surf( 2% ) + PP 604	23.0	58.9	6.250	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Assert	61.0a	60.9a	90.50	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Tiller	51.2a	60.8a	81.75	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Puma	43.4a	60.6a	72.50	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Hoelon	54.8a	60.8a	83.75	
Express + Surf(.25%)	22.9	57.3b	.0000	
Express + Surf( 2% ) + PP 604	30.3	59.6	20.00	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Assert	52.4a	60.5a	91.75	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Tiller	41.3a	59.7	45.00	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Puma	40.8a	60.6a	62.50	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Hoelon	40.8a	60.6a	63.75	
PP 604 + 2% COC	41.6a		60.00	
Assert + Surf *	53.1a		92.75	
Tiller	51.7a	60.7a	70.00	
Puma	42.3a	60.7a	58.75	
Holeon	46.7a	60.8a	80.50	
Check	22.7	59.0	.0000	
- X	41.8	60.0	56.48	
	S.D. 11.5	.900	18.09	
	V. 9.73	.533	11.36	
	VALUE .000	.000	.0000	

<sup>\$</sup> Surfactant with Assert R-11, label rate(.25% v/v /gal over 10 gpa solution) Surfactant with Dupont cmpds .25% v/v, R-11 also C.O.C. provided with PP 604, Atplus 411, 2 % v/v.

<sup>1/</sup> LQ=Lambsquarter (Chenopodium album), NFC=Night flowering catchfly (Silene noctiflora), FW=Fanweed (Thlaspi arvense), HB=Henbit (Lamium amplexicauli)

Table 2. Broadleaf Weed Control data from the Combination Herbicide Study conducted on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center in Kalispell, MT in 1988. (Harmony Extra & Express + Wild Oat Herbicides)

Planted: April 11, 1988

Harvested: Augiust 23, 1988

Treatment			Weed Control/1		
secto processor in Communication of the	LQ	NFC	FW	НВ	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Harmony Extra + Surf( 2% ) + PP 604	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.50	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + Assert	100.0	100.0		100.0	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + Tiller	100.0	100.0	The state of the s	96.25	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + Puma	100.0	100.0		99.50	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + Hoelon	100.0	100.0		98.00	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.50	
Harmony Extra + Surf( 2% ) + PP 604	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + Assert	100.0	100.0		98.50	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + Tiller	100.0	100.0		99.75	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + Puma	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.75	
Harmony Extra + Surf(.25%) + Hoelon	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Express + Surf(.25%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Express + Surf( 2% ) + PP 604	98.75	100.0	100.0	97.50	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Assert	95.00	98.75	100.0	95.00	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Tiller	100.0	97.50	100.0	93.75	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Puma	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.25	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Hoelon	98.75	100.0	100.0	94.75	
Express + Surf(.25%)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Express + Surf ( 2% ) + PP 604	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Assert	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.50	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Tiller	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.75	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Puma	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Express + Surf(.25%) + Hoelon	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
PP 604 + 2% CDC	93.75	83.75	98.75	73.75	
Assert + Surf *	86.25	87.50	96.25	78.75	
Tiller	100.0	100.0	100.0	80.00	
Puma	61.25	75.00	70.00	55.00	
Hol eon	63.75	65.00	62.50	43.75	
Check edso b	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000	
X	94.87	95.21	95.88	91.42	
Ĺ.s.p.	22.54	23.50	22.70	21.37	
C.V.	8.441	8.773	8.414	B.304	
P-VALUE	.0005	.0063	.0018	.0000	

<sup>\$</sup> Surfactant with Assert R-11, label rate(.25% v/v /gal over 10 gpa solution) Surfactant with Dupont cmpds .25% v/v, R-11 also C.D.C. provided with PP 604, Atplus 411, 2 % v/v.

<sup>1/</sup> LQ=Lambsquarter (Chenopodium album), NFC=Night flowering catchfly (Silene noctiflora), FW=Fanweed (Thlaspi arvense), HB=Henbit (Lamium amplexicauli)

PROJECT TITLE: Wild oat and broadleaf herbicide study on spring barley.

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/754

PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd K. Keener - Research

Specialist. Northwestern Agricultural Reseach Center.

Kalispell, MT.

SUMMARY:

Four wild oat herbicides were combined with bromoxynil or Harmony Extra with excellent broadleaf weed control and varying degrees of wild oat control. HOE 7113 ( Puma ) and Tiller are injurious to spring barley.

#### RESEARCH METHODS:

Herbicides were applied post emergence using a tractor mounted research type sprayer. Plots were 10 feet by 12 feet with treatments being replicated four times in a randomized complete block. A spray volume of 24.85 gpa was applied using 8002 nozzles at 32 psi.

#### Planting data:

Crop: Gallatin spring barley

Seedbed preparation: Fall plow and disc, spring disc and cultivated,

Seedbed finished with brillion packer

Previous crop: Spring barley

Type of planting: Press-type drill

Seeding depth: 1 1/2 inches Seeding rate: 60 lbs/A

Maintenance sprays: none

Surfactant or additions: see test details

#### Application data:

#1 Application stage: 1-3 leaf wild oats

Date: 5/19/88 Air temp: 57 F Soil temp: 65 F Rel. Hum. 32 %

Wind: 2.5mph Cloud cover: clear

Soil moisture: Topsoil - good subsoil - very good

Crop and weed stages at applications:

Barley: 4-5 leaf

Wild oats ( Avena fatua ) 2 1/2 to 3 leaf

Broadleaf Weeds: 1st true leaves up to 1" in diameter

#2 Application stage: 3-5 leaf of wild oats

Date: 5/25 Air temp: 53 F Soil temp: 50 F Rel. Hum. 42 %

Wind: 0-2mph Cloud cover: clear

Soil moisture: Topsoil - moist subsoil - very good

Crop and weed stages at applications:

Crop: 4-6 leaf, 5-6" tall, pre-tiller

Wild oats ( Avena fatua ) 3 lf (80%), 4 lf (10%), 5 leaf (10%)

Lambsquarter ( Chenopodium album ) 6-8 leaves

Henbit ( Lamium amplexicauli ) 4 leaves

Night flowering catchfly ( Silene noctiflora ) 2-6 leaves

Fanweed (Thlaspi arvense ) 4-6 leaves

RESULTS:

Yields of treatments varied trom 64.0 to 93.7 bu/A with the check yielding 35.0 bu/A (all treatments were significantly different than the check). Addition of Moract surfactant to Hoelon treatments increased yields and wild oat control. Hoelon plus Harmony Extra treatment resulted in higher yields and better wild oat contol than Hoelon plus bromoxynil Tiller alone and with broadleaf herbicides all performed about the same with Tiller plus bromoxynil giving the highest yield. HOE 7113 alone or combined with Harmony Extra were about equal but HOE 7113 plus bromoxynil was very injurious to spring barley. Assert alone gave good yields and weed control but when combined with bromoxynil and Harmony Extra decreased yields and wild oat control.

/ Injury 0-10, 0 = he injury, 10 = dead plants / LDELeobsquarter: (Cheroportius albus), NFO-Might flowering catchfl (81) wis noctiflore), Florianward (Thlaspi arvense), HB-Henbit

Table 1. Agronomic data from the wild oat and broadleaf herbicide study on spring barley, NWARC, Kalispell, MT. Field R-13. Planted: April 11, 1988 Date harvested: August 18,1988

		Crop	wry 1/ W Oat	LQ	NFC	FW	ntrol 2
.75	1-3 leaf	.2500	7.875	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000
	1-3 leaf	1.250	8.750	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000
1.0	1-3 leaf	1.000	8.875	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000
	1-3 leaf	.7500	8.375	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000
1.1	1-3 leaf	.3750	8.250	75.00	72.50	73.75	88.75
	1-3 leaf	2.375	9.750	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.50
.66	3-5 leaf	4.875	9.750	100.0	77.50	100.0	95.75
.66 +	3-5 leaf	3.125	9.375	98.75	98.75	100.0	93.75
.66 +	3-5 leaf	2.250	9.375	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.25
.66 +	3-5 leaf	2.500	7.000	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.25
	3-5 leaf	6.875	10.00	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000
.20	3-5 leaf	8.500	10.00	97.50	97.50	98.75	63 <b>.75</b>
.20 +	3-5 leaf	4.750	9.875	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.00
.45	3-5 leaf	1.000	5.000	93.75	95.00	100.0	96.00
	3-5 leaf	.8750	6.000	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.75
.45 +	3-5 leaf	2.000	6.375	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
.012	3-5 leaf	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000
	X LSD CV	2.515 1.757 24.57	7.919 1.414 6.281	70.00 3.827 1.923	68.60 15.72 8.059	70.44 1.181	64.99 18.80 10.17
	.75 + 1 pt 1.0 1.0 + 1 pt 1.1 1.0 + .012 .66 .66 + .012 .66 + .063 .20 .25 .20 + .012 .45 .45 + .25	.75 + 1-3 leaf 1 pt 1.0	.75 + 1-3 leaf 1.250 1 pt 1.0 1-3 leaf 1.000  1.0 + 1-3 leaf .7500 1 pt 1.1 1-3 leaf .3750  1.0 + 1-3 leaf .3750  1.0 + 1-3 leaf 2.375 .012 .66 3-5 leaf 4.875  .66 + 3-5 leaf 2.250 .012 .66 + 3-5 leaf 2.250 .012 .66 + 3-5 leaf 2.500 .063 .20 3-5 leaf 8.500 .25 .20 4 3-5 leaf 4.750 .012 .45 3-5 leaf 1.000  .45 + 3-5 leaf .8750 .25 .45 + 3-5 leaf .8750 .25 .45 + 3-5 leaf .0000  X X LSD .012 3-5 leaf .0000	.75 + 1-3 leaf 1.250 8.750 1 pt 1.0 1-3 leaf 1.000 8.875  1.0 + 1-3 leaf .7500 8.375 1 pt 1.1 1-3 leaf .3750 8.250  1.0 + 1-3 leaf 2.375 9.750 .012 .66 3-5 leaf 4.875 9.750 .66 + 3-5 leaf 3.125 9.375 .25 .66 + 3-5 leaf 2.250 9.375 .012 .66 + 3-5 leaf 2.500 7.000 .063 .20 3-5 leaf 6.875 10.00 .20 3-5 leaf 4.750 9.875 .012 .45 3-5 leaf 1.000 5.000 .45 + 3-5 leaf .8750 6.000 .25 .45 + 3-5 leaf 2.000 6.375 .012 3-5 leaf .0000 .0000	.75 + 1-3 leaf 1.250 8.750 .0000 1 pt 1.0 1-3 leaf 1.000 8.875 .0000 1.0 + 1-3 leaf .7500 8.375 .0000 1 pt 1.1 1-3 leaf .3750 8.250 75.00 1.0 + 1-3 leaf 2.375 9.750 100.0 1.0 + 1-3 leaf 2.375 9.750 100.0 1.0 + 3-5 leaf 3.125 9.375 98.75 25 26 + 3-5 leaf 2.250 9.375 100.0 20 3-5 leaf 2.500 7.000 100.0 20 3-5 leaf 8.500 10.00 97.50 25 20 + 3-5 leaf 4.750 9.875 100.0 212 245 3-5 leaf 1.000 5.000 93.75 25 245 3-5 leaf .8750 6.000 100.0 27 28	.75 + 1-3 leaf 1.250 8.750 .0000 .0000 1 pt 1.0 1-3 leaf 1.000 8.875 .0000 .0000 1	.75 + 1-3 leaf 1.250 8.750 .0000 .0000 .0000 1.0 t 1-3 leaf 1.000 8.875 .0000 .0000 .0000 1.0 t 1-3 leaf .7500 8.375 .0000 .0000 .0000 1 pt 1.1 1-3 leaf .3750 8.250 75.00 72.50 73.75 1.0 t 1-3 leaf 2.375 9.750 100.0 100.0 100.0 .012 .66 3-5 leaf 4.875 9.750 100.0 77.50 100.0 .66 t 3-5 leaf 2.250 9.375 98.75 98.75 100.0 .66 t 3-5 leaf 2.250 9.375 100.0 100.0 100.0 .012 .66 t 3-5 leaf 2.500 7.000 100.0 100.0 100.0 .012 .66 t 3-5 leaf 3.125 9.375 98.75 98.75 100.0 100.0 .012 .66 t 3-5 leaf 2.500 7.000 100.0 100.0 100.0 .0000 .20 3-5 leaf 6.875 10.00 .0000 .0000 .0000 .20 3-5 leaf 8.500 10.00 97.50 97.50 98.75 .25 .20 t 3-5 leaf 4.750 9.875 100.0 100.0 100.0 .0000 .45 t 3-5 leaf .8750 6.000 100.0 100.0 100.0 .0000 .45 t 3-5 leaf .8750 6.000 100.0 100.0 100.0 .0000 .45 t 3-5 leaf .8750 6.000 100.0 100.0 100.0 .0000 .25 .45 t 3-5 leaf .9750 6.000 100.0 100.0 100.0 .0000 .012 .75 .751 1.414 3.827 15.72 1.181 .000  .0000 .0000 .0000

<sup>1/</sup> Injury 0-10, 0 = no injury, 10 = dead plants

<sup>2/</sup> LQ=Lambsquarter (Chenopodium album), NFC=Night flowering catchfly
 (Silene noctiflora), FW=Fanweed (Thlaspi arvense), HB=Henbit
 (Lamium amplexicauli)

<sup>#</sup> Harmony Extra applications have .25% v/v Atplus 411 ( S )

Table 2. Agronomic data from the wild oat and broadleaf herbicide study on spring barley, NWARC, Kalispell, MT. Field R-13 Planted: April 11, 1988 Date harvested: August 18,1988

	Rate ai/A	Stage	Sad b	Height (Inches)		Control 7/15	% Barle
	A I			page 1	 1.45		
Hoelon	.75	1-3 leaf		30.38	65.00	75.00	100.0
Hoelon + Moract	.75 + 1 pt	1-3 leaf		29.38	85.00	80.00	98.75
Hoel on	1.0	1-3 leaf		29.38	76.25	78.75	100.0
Hoelon + Moract	1.0 + 1 pt	1-3 leaf		30.63	90.00	86.75	98.75
One Shot	1.1	1-3 leaf		30.75	76.25	66.25	100.0
Hoelon + * Harmy Xtra+ S		1-3 leaf		28.75	85.00	80.00	100.0
		3-5 leaf		27.63	97.00	96.50	92.50
	.66 + .25	3-5 leaf		27.25	97.25	<b>98.5</b> 0	91.25
	.66 +	3-5 leaf		28.50	91.00	92.25	93.75
Tiller + Banvel		3-5 leaf		29.25	87.50	88.00	95.00
HOE 7113 (PUMA)		3-5 leaf		28.38	98.50	99.22	90.00
HOE 7113 +	.20 .25	3-5 leaf		24.75	98.50	97.25	63.75
	.20 +	3-5 leaf		28.63	96.00	97.22	93.75
Assert + surf .		3-5 leaf		27.38	93.25	89.25	93.75
Assert + bromox + surf	.45 + .25	3-5 leaf		27.38	84.75	81.75	93.75
Assert + * Harmy Xtra+ S	.45 +	3-5 leaf		28.00	81.25	83.00	92.50
Check		3-5 leaf		31.0	.0000	.0000	100.0
5		X	F0 , 14	28.67	82.50	82.85	93.97
						13.46	6.231
		LSD		2.768	9.742	13.46	0.231
		CV		3.395	4.153	5.713	2.332

<sup>#</sup> Harmony Extra applications have .25% v/v Atplus 411 ( Moract ) Assert applications , surfactant added ( .6 oz for every gal spray solution over 10 gpa ).

Plots are 10' X 12' X 6 = .0165 acres

Volume is 24.85 gpa = 1552 ml/plots

Hoe 7113 ( Puma ) is .63 # ai/gal, One Shot is 2.58 # ai/ A, Tiller is 3.08 # ai/A.

Table 3. Agronomic data from the wild oat and broadleaf herbicide study on spring barley, NWARC, Kalispell, MT. Field R-13. Planted: April 11, 1988 Date harvested: August 18,1988

		Rate	S	tage		YIELD	TEST WT	7.	PLUMP
		# ai/A				Bu/A	lb/Bu		
1.89			8		175				
doelon		.75	1-3	leaf		67.4a	52.13a		91.55a
Hoel on	+ Moract	.75 + 1 pt	1-3	leaf		78.0a	52.75a		91.68a
Hoel on		1.0	1-3	leaf		73.9a	52.38a		93.02a
Hoelon	+ Moract	1.0 + 1 pt	1-3	leaf		81.6a	52.18a		90.82a
One Sho	t +6.39	1.10.7	1-3	leaf		73.7a	52.80a		93.33a
Harmy !	+ * Xtra+ S	.012				80.5a	52.35a		91.82a
Tiller	22 22	.66	3-5	leaf		83.2a	52.88a		94.63a
Tiller ·	+ Brom	.66 +	3-5	leaf		89.6a	52.77a		94.93a
Harmy 1	Xtra +S					84.0a	52.97a		93.47a
	+ Banvel	.063				84.7a	53.15a		94.90a
	3 (PUMA)					85.0a	52.40a		91.47a
Bromox.		. 25		leaf		72.1a	50.10		88.95a
Harmy )	(tra + S			leaf		93.7a	53.00a		93.75a
	surf						51.75a		93.55a
+ surf		. 25					51.78a		93.32a
	(tra+ S	.45 +		T.)		64.0a	50.28		89.72a
Check	775		J-5	leaf		35.0	 49.00		83.15
			$\overline{\mathbf{x}}$			76.5	52.04		92.00
			LSD			11.0	1.426		3.076
			CV	16 4.		5.04	. 9639		1.176
			P-VA	I LIE		.000	.0000		.0000

a/ Values significantly greater than the check at .05 probability level

PROJECT TITLE: Evaluation of bromoxynil in combination with sulfonyl urea

herbicides on spring wheat.

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/754

PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd K. Keener - Research

Specialist. Northwestern Agricultural Reseach Center.

Kalispell, MT.

## OBJECTIVE:

Efficacy and crop injury evaluation of bromoxynil in combination with sulfonyl urea herbicides on spring wheat.

## SUMMARY:

Yield and test weights were not significantly different when comparing treatment combinations of bromoxynil with Harmony Extra or Express. Broadleaf weed control was excellent for all species (except henbit) for all treatments.

## RESEARCH METHODS:

Herbicides were applied post emergence using a tractor mounted research type sprayer. Plots were 10 feet by 12 feet with treatments being replicated four times in a randomized complete block design. Plots were seeded with a 12 foot drill, in strips, and spray applications were made perpendicular to the strip. A spray volume of 24.85 gpa was applied using 8002 nozzles at 32 psi.

# Planting data:

Crop: Newana spring wheat

Seedbed preparation: Fall plow and disc, spring disc and cultivate,

Seedbed completed with brillion packer

Previous crop: Spring barley

Type of planting: Press type drill, 7" spacing

Seeding depth: 1 1/2 inches Seeding rate: 60 lbs/A Maintenance sprays: Hoelon at .75 lb ai/A on May 20, 1988

Surfactant or additions: R-11 used at .25% v/v where indicated

## Application data:

Date: 5/25/88 Air temp: 64 F Soil temp: 60 F Rel. Hum. 30 %

Wind: 0 Cloud cover: clear

Soil moisture: Topsoil - fair subsoil - very good

## Crop and weed stages at applications:

Crop: 3-5 leaf, pre-tiller

Lambsquarter ( Chenpodium album ) 6-8 leaves, 2 1/2 " tall

Henbit ( Lamium amplexicauli ) 4-6 leaves

Pigweed ( Amaranthus retroflexus ) 4 leaves

Night flowering catchfly (Silene noctiflora ) 4 leaves, 1-2" tall

Fanweed (Thlaspi arvense ) 6-10 leaves, 2" tall

Wild buckwheat ( Polygonum convolvulus ) 2 leaves, 1-2" tall

## RESULTS:

Yield and test weights were not significantly different when comparing treatments of bromoxynil alone or in combinations with Harmony Extra or Express. Excluding the check, broadleaf weed control was above 90% for all weeds except henbit. Henbit was not effectively controlled using bromoxynil, bromoxynil + MCPA, 2,4-D, and Harmony Extra + bromoxynil ( at the low rate ).

Table 1. Agronomic data from a broadleaf weed control study in spring wheat grown on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT. in 1988.

Planted: April 11, 1988

Date harvested: August 23, 1988

Treatment	Rate lb ai/A	YLD Bu/A	T.W. 15/B	La	Percent PW	Weed C NFC	ontrol HB	1/ FW
Express + Surf. (.25% v	//v) .016	88.1	61.1	100.0	98.75	100.0	98.75	100.0
Harmony Extra + Surf.	.016	87.5	61.4	98.75	100.0	100.0	90.00	100.0
Buctril	.375	89.0	60.8	100.0	98.75	100.0	67.50	100.0
Bronate	.375	86.2	61.1	93.75	100.0	92.50	77.50	100.0
Express +Buctril +Surf.	.008+.187	84.1	61.4	98.75	100.0	100.0	98.50	100.0
Express+Buctril+Surf.	.016+.187	91.9	60.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.25	100.0
Harmony Extra + Surf. +Buctril	.008+.187	81.4	61.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	79.75	100.0
Harmony Extra + Surf. +Buctril	.016+.187	78.6	61.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	93.50	100.0
2,4-D	.5	87.7	61.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	48.50	100.0
Check	g no <u>co</u> u the	77.5	61.1	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000
SUMMARY STATISTICS:			The state of the s		Hedro god habaran en anto com			
	ERALL MEAN	85.2	61.1	89.13	89.75	89.25	75.32	90.00
	(SE/MEAN)	6.52	.245	2.339	.6343	2.109	14.96	.0000
	D(0.05)	16.1	. 434	6.049	1.652	5.461	32.71	.0000
	VALUE	.698	.197	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000	.00

Plots 10' x 12'

<sup>1.</sup> Ocular estimates of weed control, ratings taken 6/24/88

LQ = Lambsquarter (Chenopodium album)

PW = Pigweed (Amaranthus retroflexus)

NFC = Night flowering catchfly (Silene noctiflora)

HB = Henbit (Lamium amplexicauli)

FW = Fan weed (Thlaspi arvense)

PROJECT TITLE: Sulfonyl urea herbicide evaluation in winter wheat.

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/754

PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd K. Keener - Research

Specialist. Northwestern Agricultural Reseach Center,

Kalispell, MT.

## SUMMARY:

Three sulfonyl urea herbicides were tested in Winridge winter wheat No significant differences in yield, test weights, and height were found. Tansey mustard, henbit, conical catchfly, and fanweed were all effectively controlled with the herbicides evaluated.

## RESEARCH METHODS:

Herbicides were applied post emergence using a tractor mounted research type sprayer. Plots were 10 feet by 20 feet with treatments being replicated four times in a randomized complete block. This trial was established in a solid seeded field. A spray volume of 24.85 gpa was applied using 8002 nozzles at 32 psi.

# Planting data:

Crop: Winridge

Seedbed preparation: Fall plow and disc, spring disc and cultivated,

Previous crop: Fallow

Type planting: Press type drill

Seeding depth: 1 1/2 inches Seeding rate: 80 lbs/A

Maintenance sprays: none

Surfactant or additions: R-11 at .25% v/v where indicated

# Application data:

Date: 3/22/87 Air temp: 48 F Soil temp: 45 F Rel. Hum. 29%

Wind: 0 Cloud cover: prtly cldy

Soil moisture: Topsoil - good subsoil - good

## Crop and weed stages at applications:

Wheat: 2-3 leaf, tillering

Fanweed (Thlaspi arvense ) 6-10 leaves, 1-2" dia.

Henbit ( Lamium amplexicauli 10-15 leaves, 1-2" dia.

Conical catchfly ( Silene conoidea ) 6-8 leaves 1 1/2" dia.

Tansey mustard ( Descurainia pinnata ) 8-12 leaves

### RESULTS:

Broadleaf weed control was excellent for all sulfonyl urea treatments. The bromoxynil + MCPA tratment was weak on henbit and gave only 88% control of the <u>Silene</u> species. The height, yield and test weight data demonstrates the crop safety of these compounds on winter wheat. Yield, test weight and height differences were not significant.

Table 1. Agronomic data from the sulfonyl urea herbicide study on winter wheat conducted on the John Alton farm, Kalispell, MT. in 1988.

Date planted: September 20, 1987 Date harvested: July 27, 1988

Treatment	Rate AI/A	^-^-^- Percent Broadleaf Control 1/ ^-^-^ 5/10/88 6/10/88 -						
	miragii è	TM	HB	Silene	FW	TM	Silene	
Harmony + Surf	.125 oz	100.0	86.67	100.0	100.0	98.33	98.33	
Harmony + Surf	.25 oz	100.0	94.33	100.0	100.0	96.67	98.33	
Harmony + Surf	.375 oz	100.0	96.33	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Harmony Extra + Surf	.25 oz	98.33	97.33	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Harmony Extra + Surf	.375 oz	98.33	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Express + Surf	.125 oz	99.67	99.67	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Express + Surf	.25 oz	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Ally + Surf	.06 oz	99.67	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Bromox +MCPA	.375 1ь	100.0	58.33	88.33	100.0	93.00	98.33	
Check		.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000	
					1599			
	X	89.60	83.27	88.83	90.00	88.80	89.50	
	L.S.D. C.V.	2.111	10.53	6.826 2.586	.0000	7.209	2.859	

Plots 10' X 20', 3 reps. Surfactant .25% v/v of R-11

1/ TM = Tansey mustard (Descurainia pinnata)

HB = Henbit (Lamium amplexicauli)

SILENE = Cone catchfly ( Silene conoidea )

FW = Fanweed (Thlaspi arvense)

Harmony = DPX-M6316 Express = DPX-L5300 Harmony Extra = DPX-R9674 Ally = DPX-T6376

Table 2. Agronomic data from the sulfonyl urea herbicide study in winter wheat conducted on the John Alton farm, Kalispell, MT. in 1988.

Date planted: September 20, 1987 Date harvested: July 27, 1988

Treatment	Form	Rate AI/A	Amt/ Plots	Height (")	Yield Bu/A	Test Wt lb/Bu
9107 St Se	59-A 67-1	ne wan A ne dana	ang lyndaga (coa phina)	prid to take	63420F 0	
Harmony + Surf	75%	.125	oz .087	45.16	65.77	61.37
Harmony + Surf	75%	.25	oz .174	44.88	60.46	60.3
Harmony + Surf	75%	.375	oz .260	44.61	64.25	61.3
Harmony Extra + Surf	75%	.25	oz .174	46.47	70.65	61.6
Harmony Extra + Surf	75%	.375	. 260	45.39	67.55	61.4
Express + Surf	75%	.125	oz .087	45.55	67.88	61.4
Express + Surf	75%	.25	oz .174	43.43	65.27	60.7
Ally + Surf	60%	.06	oz .052	44.61	68.18	61.5
Bromox +MCPA	4 1b	.375 1	lb 6.5 ml	46.18	57.19	61.0
Check	paib e		alb bas wei	41.73	56.79	62.6
			X	44.80	64.42	61.3
			L.S.D.	2.645	11.85	1.35
			C.V.	1.987	6.195	.745
			P-VALUE	.0516	.2474	.1590

Plots 10' X 20', 3 reps, Surfactant .25% v/v of R-11 PROJECT TITLE: Amber rotational study in Newana spring wheat

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/754

PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd K. Keener - Research

Specialist. Northwestern Agricultural Reseach Center,

Kalispell, MT.

## OBJECTIVE:

To determine the residual of the sufonyl urea herbicide Amber in comparison to Glean herbicide residue following application to a spring grain crop.

### SUMMARY:

Excellent broadleaf weed control was obtained by both fall and spring applications of Amber ( .11 to .43 oz ai/A ). Yields and height were not affected significantly by the fall or spring applications of Amber.

## RESEARCH METHODS:

Herbicides were applied post emergence using a tractor mounted research type sprayer. Plots were 10 feet by 12 feet with treatments being replicated four times in a randomized complete block. A spray volume of 24.85 gpa was applied using 8002 nozzles at 32 psi.

Fall applications were made to bare ground where test site was to be located the next spring. Light harrowing was done to prepare the seedbed in the spring. Newana spring wheat was seeded April 12, 1988 using a research seeder. Post applications were made after emergence on May 11, 1988.

# Planting data:

Crop: Newana spring wheat

Seedbed preparation: Fall plow and disc, spring disc and cultivated, seedbed preparation with brillion packer

Previous crop: Spring barley

Planter: Research seeder, double disc openers, 6" spacing

Seeding depth: 1 1/2 inches Seeding rate: 60 lbs/A

Maintenance sprays: Hoelon 1.25 lb ai/A 5/16/88

Surfactant or additions: X-77 included in all treatments. .25% v/v

## Application data:

Application #1. Pre-emergence

Date: 10/15/87 Air temp: 47 F Soil temp: 51 F Rel. Hum. 40 %

Wind: 0 Cloud cover: cloudy

Soil moisture: Topsoil - fair subsoil - fair-moderate

Application #2. Post emergence

Date: 5/11/88 Air temp: 64 F Soil temp: 59 F Rel. Hum. 36%

Wind: 0 Cloud cover: clear

Soil moisture: Topsoil - good Subsoil - very good

Crop and weed stages: wheat 3-4 leaf

Wild oat ( Avena fatua ) 1 leaf

Broadleaf weeds - cotyledon stage of:

Night flowering catchfly ( Silene noctiflora )

Wild buckwheat ( Polygonum convulvulus )

Henbit (Lamium amplexicauli ) Chickweed (Stellaria media )

## RESULTS:

In the treatment year there were no adverse effects of the applications of Amber in the fall ( pre plant to spring wheat ) or post emmergence in Newana spring wheat. Yield and height were equal throughout the trial with no significant differences between treatments. Test weights were significantly higher in two treatments when compared to the check (.43 oz per acre Amber pre emergence and .14 oz ai/A Amber post emergence ). Weed control was very good for all treatments.

Table 1. Agronomic data from the Amber Rotational Study conducted in Newana spring wheat on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT. in 1988.

Date planted: April 12, 1988

Date harvested: August 15, 1988

Treatment		Rate	Yield	Test Wt	Height			af Contro	
market lubi	-122 99	oz ai/A	Bu/A	1b/Bu	(")	NFC	WB	НВ	CW
Amber	Fall	.11	43.22	61.15	29.30	100.0	95.00	100.0	100.0
Amber	Fall	.14	45.36	61.12	29.15	86.25	82.50	96.25	90.00
Amber	Fall	.29	47.72	61.58	28.67	100.0	98.75	100.0	100.0
Amber	Fall	.43	47.74	61.80	28.73	100.0	96.25	100.0	100.0
Glean	Fall	.29	50.62	61.38	29.60	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.00
Amber	Spring	.11	50.51	61.38	30.10	98.75	90.00	95.00	97.50
Amber	Spring	.14	44.73	61.97	29.02	100.0	98.75	100.0	100.0
Amber	Spring	.29	50.98	61.13	30.30	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Amber	Spring	.43	43.38	61.38	29.42	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Glean	Spring	. 29	44.74	60.45	28.35	100.0	98.75	100.0	100.0
Check			46.02	61.13	30.00	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000
	x		46.82	61.22	29.33	89.55	87.27	90.11	89.32
	L.S.D C.V. P-VALU	E	11.39 8.420 .8600	.5300 .2997 .0025	1.703 2.011 .3707	7.794 3.014 .0000	11.06 4.387 .0000	5.529 2.124 .0000	5.975 5.975 .0000

<sup>\*</sup> X-77 included in all treatments at .25% V/V Plots are 10' X 12'

<sup>1/</sup> Broadleaf weed scores made 6/7/88, Height notes 8/9/88

NFC = Nightflowering catchfly (Silene noctiflora)

WB = Wild buckwheat (Polygonum convulvalus)

Re-application of metasulfuron to plots treated the year PROJECT TITLE: before with varying rates of chlorsulfuron or metasulfuron

in combination with AC 222,293.

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/754

PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd K. Keener - Research Specialist. Northwestern Agricultural Reseach Center.

Kalispell, MT.

### OBJECTIVE:

Evaluation of re-applications of metasulfuron in spring barley for crop tolerance.

#### SUMMARY:

Metasulfuron re-applied to areas previously treated with chlorsulfuron or metasulfuron plus AC 222,293 caused lower yields where chlorsulfuron had been used, higher yields where metasulfuron had been used. There was significant yield reduction where these chemicals had been applied alone.

### RESEARCH METHODS:

Gallatin spring barley was seeded to an area that the previous year had been treated with varying rates of chlorsulfuron, metasulfuron, and AC 222,293. Plots were staked to assure proper re-application of metasulfuron.

Herbicides were applied post emergence using a tractor mounted research type sprayer. Plots were 10 feet by 12 feet with treatments being replicated four times in a randomized complete block design. A spray volume of 24.85 gpa was applied using 8002 nozzles at 32 psi.

Metasulfuron was applied at .125 oz. ai/A to replications one and three. Bromoxynil at .375 lb. ai/A was applied to replications two and four the same day. Diclfop-methyl was applied on the whole study ( .75 lb ai/A ) on May 10. Difenzoquat at 1.0 lb ai/A was applied on May 25 in attempts to control a severe population of wild cats.

## Planting data:

Crop: Gallatin spring barley

Seedbed preparation: Fall plow and disc, spring disc and cultivate, Final seedbed prepared with brillion packer

Previous crop: Spring barley

Planter: Research type, double disc openers, 6" spacing Seeding depth: 1 1/2 inches Seeding rate: 60 lbs/A

Maintenance sprays: Hoelon and Avenge for wild oats ( see above )

Surfactant or additions: none

## Application data:

Date: 5/9/88 Air temp: 62 F Soil temp: 65 F Rel. Hum. 26 %

Wind: 0-2mph Cloud cover: clear

Soil moisture: Topsoil - good subsoil - very good

# Crop and weed growth stages at applications:

Crop: 3-4 leaf Wild oats ( Avena fatua ) 2-3 leaf Broadleaves cotyledon - 1" diameter

### RESULTS:

Table 1 gives the results of this study not separating the reapplication of ally from the no-ally treatments but only evaluating the barley performance in relation to last year's treatments. There were no significant differences in any of the agronomic measurements.

Tables 2 and 3 give the agronomic data according to Ally ( = meta-sulfuron ) or No Ally. The treatments listed are ordered by last year's treatment plan ( 1987 ). The Ally or No Ally columns refer to the 1988 applications.

Plant counts were lower in all but three plot areas where metasulfuron was reapplied this year. Height was in most cases lower this year where metasulfuron was reapplied except in areas where there had been 1987 metasulfuron applications.

Metasulfuron re-applied to areas previously treated with chlorsulfuron or metasulfuron plus AC 222,293 resulted in lower yields where chlorsulfuron was used, higher yields where metasulfuron had been used, and significant yield reduction where these chemicals had been applied alone in 1987.

Test weights were reduced in the majority of cases where metasulfuron was reapplied. No significant changes were detected in the percent plump measurements.

Table 1. Agronomic data from the re-application of metasulfuron ( Ally )to plots treated the previous year with varying rates of chlorsulfuron ( Glean ) or metasulfuron ( Ally ) in combination with AC 222,293 ( Assert ). Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT.

Date planted: April 11, 1988 Harvested: August 11, 1988

Treatment	Rate lb or ai/A	Yield Bu/A	T.W. 1b/bu	% Plump	Plts/ Ft2	Ht. (")
1/	, 34334 3030 <del>39</del> 3	-	10 112			
Assert + Glean + Surf.	.38#+.125oz	70.2	52.0	89.5	59.00	28.88
Assert + Glean + Surf.	.45#+.125oz	70.0	52.4	91.5	52.25	29.75
Assert + Glean + Surf.	.38#+.187oz	78.2	52.5	89.6	54.25	32.13
Assert + Glean + Surf.	.45#+.187oz	62.4	52.2	91.0	47.00	29.00
Assert + Ally + Surf.	.38#+.06oz	67.1	51.7	90.7	47.25	30.25
Assert + Ally + Surf.	.45#+.06az	72.6	51.8	89.5	50.75	29.38
Assert + C.O.C	.38#	65.9	52.6	92.4	47.50	29.75
Assert + C.O.C	. 45#	67.0	52.1	91.2	46.00	30.63
Glean + Surf.	.125oz	67.3	52.4	91.6	59.75	31.50
Glean + Surf.	.187oz	73.2	52.8	92.7	48.75	30.63
Ally + Surf.	.06oz	51.8	51.5	89.4	50.75	26.50
Check		58.8	52.4	90.7	50.50	28.38
	X L.S.D. C.V. P-VALUE	67.1 19.7 10.2 .438	52.2 .745 .496 .029	90.8 2.60 .997 .143	51.15 15.59 10.60 .7430	29.7 3.835 4.484 .2941

<sup>1/</sup> Surfactant used, R-11 at .25% v/v

<sup>2/</sup> C.O.C. ( crop oil concentrate ) Atplus 411F

Table 2. Agronomic data from the re-application of metasulfuron ( Ally )to plots treated the previous year with varying rates of chlorsulfuron ( Glean ) or metasulfuron ( Ally ) in combination with AC 222,293. Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT.

Date planted: April 11, 1988 Harvested: August 11, 1988

Treatment	Rate	Plts.	/FT2 3/	HEIG	HT (")
	lb or ai/A	Ally	No Ally	Ally	No Ally
1/ Assert + Glean + Surf.	.38#+.125oz	55.00	63.00	29.25	28.50
Assert + Glean + Surf.	.45#+.125oz	44.50	60.00	26.75	32.75
Assert + Glean + Surf.	.38#+.187oz	53.00	55.50	30.75	33.50
Assert + Glean + Surf.	.45#+.187oz	34.50	59.50	27.75	30.25
Assert + Ally + Surf.	.38#+.06oz	43.00	51.50	31.00	29.50
Assert + Ally + Surf.	.45#+.06oz	54.00	47.50	31.25	27.50
	.38#	52.00	43.00	29.50	30.00
Assert + C.O.C	. 45#	42.50	49.50	28.50	32.75
Glean + Surf.	.125oz	54.50	45.00	29.25	33.75
Glean + Surf.	.187oz	37.00	60.50	27.75	33.50
Ally + Surf.	.06oz	48.00	53.50	25.00	28.00
Check	<b>100 400 400</b>	55.50	45.50	27.00	29.75
	X L.S.D. C.V.	51. 22. 14.	31	29.1 5.00 5.81	61
	P-VALUE	. 43	529	. 075	53

<sup>1/</sup> Surfactant used, R-11 at .25% v/v

<sup>2/</sup> C.O.C. ( crop oil concentrate ) Atplus 411F

<sup>3/</sup> Bromoxynil applied as cover spray for broadleaf weeds

Table 3. Agronomic data from the re-application of metasulfuron ( Ally )to plots treated the previous year with varying rates of chlorsulfuron ( Glean ) or metasulfuron ( Ally )in combination with AC 222,293 ( Assert ). Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell. MT.

Date planted: April 11, 1988 Harvested: August 11, 1988 Rate YIELD BU/A 3/ TEST WT LB/BU Treatment Ally No Ally Ally 1b or ai/A No Ally Ally No Ally Assert + Glean .38#+.125oz 65.9 74.4 51.60 52.40 89.25 89.70 + Surf 1/ Assert + Glean .45#+.125oz 53.9 86.1 51.75 53.00 90.15 92.80 + Surf Assert + Glean .38#+.187oz 74.4 82.1 52.00 53.05 87.65 91.45 + Surf Assert + Glean .45#+.187oz 45.3 79.5 51.70 52.70 92.15 89.75 + Surf Assert + Ally .38#+.06oz 69.6 64.6 51.30 52.15 90.20 91.10 + Surf 74.4 70.9 51.45 52.10 89.85 89.15 Assert + Ally .45#+.06oz + Surf 2/ Assert + C.O.E .38# 53.9 78.0 52.50 52.70 93.25 91.60 Assert + C.O.C .45# 53.2 80.9 52.95 90.30 92.00 51.25 Glean + Surf. .125oz 54.6 80.1 51.80 52.95 90.80 92.40 52.70 52.90 Glean + Surf. .187oz 58.4 88.0 93.35 92.00 Ally + Surf. .06oz 38.4 65.3 51.50 51.45 90.00 88.85 52.05 52.70 90.65 90.75 Check 36.6 81.0 67.05 52.19 90.80 L.S.D. 1.180 3.641 30.17 C.V. 15.38 .7726 1.371

P-VALUE

.0439

.0269

.2288

<sup>1/</sup> Surfactant used, R-11 at .25% v/v

<sup>2/</sup> C.O.C. (crop oil concentrate ) Atplus 411F

<sup>3/</sup> Bromoxynil applied as cover spray for broadleaf weeds

PROJECT TITLE: Evaluation of Harmony Extra and Express for crop tolerance in two varieties of spring barley.

YEAR/PROJECT 1988/754

PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd Keener - Research Specialist, Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT

OBJECTIVE:

To evaluate the tolerance of two spring barley varieties to various rates of Harmony Extra and Express.

### SUMMARY:

No injury was observed on the two spring barley varieties tested for tolerance to Harmony Extra or Express. There were no agronomic differences measured due to treatments in barley varieties evaluated.

## RESEARCH METHODS:

Herbicides were applied post-emergence to two varieties of spring barley using a tractor mounted research-type sprayer. Plots were 8.5 feet by 15 feet with treatments across varieties being replicated four times in a complete randomized block design. A spray volume of 24.85 gpa was applied using 8002 nozzles at 32 psi.

Planting date:

Crop: Hector and Gallatin spring barley
Seedbed preparation: Fall plow and disc, spring disc and cultivate
Seedbed prepared with a brillion packer
Previous crop: Spring barley Soil type: Creston silt loam
Type planting: Research plot seeder, double disc openers, 6" spacing
Seeding depth: 1 1/2 inches, Seeding rate: 60 lbs/A
Maintenance sprays: none
R-11 surfactant used where indicated, .25 % v/v

## Application data:

Date: 5/25/88 Air temp: 44 F Soil temp: 50 F R.H. 42% Cloud cover: cloudy, foggy (plants wet at application), Wind: 0-2 Soil: topsoil moist, sub soil, very good moisture

Crop and weed stages at application:

Barley: 5-7 leaf, pre-tiller
Fanweed (Thlaspi arvense) 4-8 leaves
Tansey mustard (Descurainia pinnata) 4 leaves
Henbit (Lamium amplexicauli) 4 leaves
Pigweed (Amaranthus retroflexus) 2-4 leaves

## RESULTS:

Injury ratings taken on a 0-10 scale were not above .25 indicating good crop tolerance of all rates tested on both spring barley varieties. Weed control taken prior to weeding was excellant for all treatments tested ( weed free area desired for crop tolerance testing ) Table 1. Yields varied from 73.3 to 94.1 bu/A with no significance found between any of the treatments. Test weights averaged 52.3 and 51.0 lbs/bu respectively for Gallatin and Hector. The percent plump mean was 90.3% for Gallatin and 78.4% for Hector. Height

measurements are given in table 2. No significant differences were reported in yield, test weight, % plump, and height.

Table 1. Agronomic data from evaluations of Harmony Extra and Express on two varieties of spring barley grown on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, Mt. in 1988.

Planted: May 2, 1988 Harvested: August 12, 1988 Field F-3

Treatme	ent	Rate	Inj	iury 1/	% Weed	Control 2/
male distribution	ed salifalites to	oz ai/A	Klages	Gallatin	Fanweed	Pigweed
Harmony	Extra + Surf (.25% v/v)	.375	.0000	.0000	100.0	100.0
Harmony	Extra + Surf (.25% v/v)	.75	. 2500	.1250	100.0	100.0
Harmony	Extra + 2,4-D	.375 +4	.0000	.0000	100.0	100.0
Harmony	Extra + 2,4-D	.375 +8	.0000	.0000	100.0	100.0
Harmony	Extra + 2,4-D	.75 + 4	.0000	.0000	100.0	100.0
Harmony	Extra + 2,4-D	.75 + 8	.1250	.0000	100.0	100.0
Express	+ Surf.(.25%)	.125	.0000	.2500	100.0	100.0
Express	+ Surf.(.25%	.25	.0000	.0000	100.0	100.0
Express	+ 2,4-D	.125 +4	.1250	.0000	100.0	100.0
Express	+ 2,4-D	.125 +8	.2500	.2500	100.0	100.0
Express	+ 2,4-D	.25 + 4	.1250	.0000	100.0	100.0
Express	+ 2,4-D	.25 + 8	.0000	.1250	100.0	100.0
2,4-D		4	.0000	.0000	100.0	100.0
2,4-D		8	.2500	.1250	100.0	100.0
Check		aven ta 1 4 lea	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000
	x	2-4 Lexica	.0583	.0750	93.33	93.33
		S.D.	. 2941	.3458	.0000	.0000
	L. .come &		.2941 176.6	.3458 161.6	.0000	.00

<sup>1/</sup> Injury Rating on 0-10 scale, 0=no injury 10=dead plants due to chemical injury

<sup>2/</sup> Weed Control

Fanweed (Thlaspi arvense)

Pigweed (Amarathus rectroflexus)

Table 2. Agronomic data from the Harmony Extra / Express Crop Tolerance Study grown on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT., in 1988.

Barley varieties tested: Gallatin ( Gal ) and Klages ( Klg ). Field F-3

Treatment	Rate		ELD	TEST			UMP	HEIGHT (IN)		
( NO O FRANCE PROPERTY	oz ai/A	Gal	Klg	Gal	Klg	Gal	Klg	Gal	Klg	
Harmony Extra + Surf (.25% v/v)	.375	78.7	70.7	52.1	50.8	88.8	75.9	24.9	25.5	
Harmony Extra + Surf (.25% v/v)	.75	80.1	75.6	51.9	51.0	87.5	75.1	25.8	25.3	
Harmony Extra + 2,4-D	.375 +4	87.1	74.4	52.2	51.2	91.8	80.3	25.3	25.0	
Harmony Extra + 2,4-D	.375 +8	86.2	76.2	52.2	53.0	92.1	76.6	25.6	25.1	
Harmony Extra + 2,4-D	.75 + 4	86.8	77.6	52.4	51.1	91.0	77.2	24.5	25.9	
Harmony Extra + 2,4-D	.75 + 8	79.1	76.8	52.0	51.0	88.5	77.6	24.2	25.0	
Express + Surf.(.25%)	.125	94.1	80.4	52.6	51.5	91.8	79.9	25.3	25.4	
Express + Surf.(.25%)	.25	83.3	74.8	52.2	51.0	89.1	77.5	24.9	25.2	
Express + 2,4-D	.125 +4	93.8	87.6	53.0	51.5	92.1	82.0	25.7	26.5	
Express + 2,4-D	.125 +8	82.5	73.2	52.2	51.3	90.3	80.7	24.3	24.8	
Express + 2,4-D	.25 + 4	85.0	81.1	52.5	50.7	90.3	78.9	26.0	26.3	
Express + 2,4-D	.25 + 8	73.3	68.9	51.8	50.8	89.1	75.0	24.2	25.1	
2,4-D	4	78.6	77.8	51.9	50.9	90.7	81.2	24.2	24.8	
2,4-D	8	89.6	80.7	52.4	51.2	90.0	78.6	25.6	26.5	
Check	576	92.8	74.9	52.4	50.9	90.9	79.9	24.2	25.7	
	x	84.4	76.8	52.3	51.0	90.3	78.4	25.0	25.5	
	C.V. P-Value	6.60 .287	6.92 .730	.553 .306	.488 .560	1.23	2.67	2.90 .632	2.96 .873	
	L.S.D.	15.9	15.2	.824	.712	3.17	5.96	5.25	5.47	

PROJECT TITLE: Evaluation of glyphosate plus ammonium sulfate and bisulfate

additives for quackgrass control.

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/754

PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd K. Keener - Research

Specialist. Northwestern Agricultural Reseach Center,

Kalispell, MT.

### SUMMARY:

The most effective quackgrass control was achieved with the addition of ammonium sulfate to tank mixes of glyphosate. Ammonium bisulfate was not quite as effective, and even less than glyphosate alone.

## RESEARCH METHODS:

Herbicides were applied post emergence to quackgrass (Agropyron repens) in an established stand of sainfoin using a tractor mounted research type sprayer. Plots were 10 feet by 20 feet with treatments being replicated three times in a randomized complete block. A spray volume of 9.76 gpa was applied using 8001 nozzles at 32 psi.

# Planting data:

Crop: Eski sainfoin

Seedbed preparation: Established stand ( seven years old )

Previous crop: Sainfoin Maintenance sprays: none

Surfactant or additions: See spray plan for details, .5% v/v R-11

## Application data:

Date: 5/16/88 Air temp: 65 F Soil temp: 60 F Rel. Hum. 32 %

Wind: 0-3mph Cloud cover: clear

Soil moisture: Topsoil - fair subsoil - good

Nozzles: 8001, 9.76 gpa

### Crop and weed stages at applications:

Weed	or	crop	Height	%	composition	of	stand
------	----	------	--------	---	-------------	----	-------

 Quackgrass	6-8"	65%	
Sainfoin	7-10"	25%	
Orchardgrass	9-11"	10%	
Dandelion	5-7"	<1%	

### RESULTS:

Burndown ratings were made early, mid, and late season (6/7/88, 6/30/88/ and 10/5/88). All ratings were fairly consistant indicating that ammonium sulfate tank mixed with glyphosate demonstrated better quackgrass control than the bisulfate tank mix or glyphosate alone. All treatments gave poor quackgrass control at the low rate (.38 lb ae/A) but at .75 lb ae/A there was at least 65% control. Glyphosate plus ammonium sulfate at 75 lb ae/A of glyphosate gave the best quackgrass control.

Table 1. Agronomic data from the Glyphosate-plus-Additives Herbicide Study conducted in an established sainfoin for quackgrass control on the Northwestern Agricultutral Research Center in Kalispell, MT. in 1988.

	# ai/A	Score	(%)	% Height		_
			( % )	Regrowth	Down 7	2 Down
+ Surf (.5%	v/v) .38	4.000	38.33	53.33	41.67	20.0
+ "	.75	6.333	65.00	20.00	90.00	70.0
+ "	1.13	9.667	96.33	16.67	98.33	91.7
+ "	1.50	9.333	93.33	.0000	99.67	98.3
	ul38	4.667	46.67	26.67	50.00	40.0
+ " 191201	.75	9.333	95.00	.0000	86.67	86.3
+ "	1.13	9.333	96.67	.0000	95.00	98.3
+ "Terms do	1.50	8.344	85.90	.0000	87.06	94.1
		3.667	33.33	53.33	33.33	40.0
+ H <sup>2</sup>	.75	7.000	78.33	.0000	<b>63.</b> 33	63.3
+ " "	1.13	7.667	78.33	.0000	80.00	86.7
+ "	1.50	9.667	96.67	.0000	90.00	94.3
	nertablise l	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000
	X	6.816	69.18	13.68	69.95	67.39
	L.S.D. C.V.	2.212	19.55 9.612	27.79 65.36	20.16 9.788	24.93 12.54 .0000
	+ " + Ammonium So ( wt/vol) + so + " + " + " + " + " (.48%wt/vol)+ + "	+ " 1.13 + " 1.50 1/ + Ammonium Sul38 2/ wt/vol) + surf. + " .75 + " 1.13 + " 1.50 X L.S.D.	+ " 1.13 9.667  + " 1.50 9.333  1/ + Ammonium Sul38 4.667  // wt/vol) + surf.  + " .75 9.333  + " 1.13 9.333  + " 1.50 8.344  / + Ammonium bi38 3.667  (.48%wt/vol) + Surf  + " .75 7.000  + " 1.13 7.667  + " 1.50 9.667 0000  \[ \bar{X} & 6.816 \\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	+ " 1.13 9.667 96.33 + " 1.50 9.333 93.33 1/ + Ammonium Sul38 4.667 46.67 // wt/vol) + surf. + " .75 9.333 95.00 + " 1.13 9.333 96.67 + " 1.50 8.344 85.90 38 3.667 33.33 + " .75 7.000 78.33 + " 1.13 7.667 78.33 + " 1.13 7.667 96.67 0000 .0000 X 6.816 69.18 L.S.D. 2.212 19.55 C.V. 11.04 9.612	+ " 1.13	+ " 1.13

Plots 10' x 20' x 5 = .023A 850 ml/plots 10' boom, 8001 nozzles, 9.76 gpa

<sup>1/</sup> Ammonioum sulfate 2% wt/vol = 17 lbs/100 gals spray solution ( 1.66#/A )

<sup>2/</sup> Ammonium bisulfate .48% wt/vol = 4 lbs/100 gals spray solution ( .39#/A )

<sup>3/</sup> Burndown Ratings 6/7/88
% Height Reductions are height regrowth ratings in comparison to check

<sup>4/</sup> Burndown Ratings 6/30/88

<sup>5/</sup> Burndown Ratings 10/5/88
Plant species rated (3,4, & 5) was Quackgrass (Agropyron repens)
Score: 0-10 rating, 0 = no burndown 10 = complete burndown, no growth % = Percent burndown as compared to check

PROJECT TITLE: Evaluation of sethoxydim sequential applications to alfalfa.

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/756

PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd K. Keener - Research

Specialist. Northwestern Agricultural Reseach Center,

Kalispell, MT.

## SUMMARY:

Sethoxydim applied post-emergemce to quackgrass in alfalfa effectively controlled quackgrass. The additon of adjuvant, Dash, was more effective than the crop oil concentrate as a spray additive.

## RESEARCH METHODS:

Herbicides were applied post emergence using a tractor mounted research type sprayer. Plots were 10 feet by 20 feet with treatments being replicated three times in a randomized complete block. A spray volume of 24.85 gpa was applied using 8002 nozzles at 32 psi. The test was located in an established stand of alfalfa (Maxim) with a moderate infestation of quackgrass (Agropyron repens). Harvested area was a 2' X 16' area using a Rhem forage plot harvester at approximately 10% bloom for each cutting. Three harvest were made. Quackgrass control was rated June 7, 1988 and July 26, 1988. The percent composition of alfalfa, quackgrass, and broadleaf weeds was determined at each harvest by taking a subsample and hand separating each sample.

# Planting data:

Established stand of Maxim alfalfa Surfactant or additions: Crop oil concentrate or Dash, Table 1.

1) Application data: First application

Date: 5/12/88 Air temp: 66 F Soil temp: 63 F Rel. Hum. 30 %

Wind: 0 Cloud cover: clear

Soil moisture: Topsoil - good subsoil - very good

Crop and weed stages at applications:
Quackgrass ( Agropyron repens ) 10-12"
Garrison creeping foxtail 12-14"
Broadleaf weeds ( dandelions, plantains ) 1-3"

2) Application data: Sequential application

Date: 7/7/88 Air temp: 56 F Soil temp: 59 F Rel. Hum. 36 %

Wind: O Cloud cover: clear

Soil moisture: Topsoil - good subsoil - very good

Crop and weed stages at applications:

Quackgrass ( Agropyron repens ) 6 - 8"

## RESULTS:

Ratings of quackgrass control ( 6/7 and 7/26 ) show that sethoxydim gave excellent control. The weed data indicate no obvious differences between any one rate or spray adjuvant used. First harvest results show the higher rate of sethoxydim gave slightly better control than the lower rate and the addition of Dash increased the effectiveness of sethoxydim. The second cutting results were similar to the first cutting with plots treated with sethoxydim and crop oil showing a lower percentage of alfalfa, due to the increase of broadleaf weeds. The third cutting showed grass percentages and broadleaf composition increasing in the treatments with lower rates of sethoxydim applied with crop oil. The total yield figures ( Table 5 ) showed the high rate of sethoxydim plus Dash had about equal yields of hay as the check, and was a half ton greater than any other treatment. The total yield of alfalfa was greatest in the sethoxydim + Dash treatment which was a ton above the other treatments and one-half ton above the check.

Table 1. Agronomic data from the Sethoxydim Application Study to established alfalfa conducted on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center in Kalispell, MT., 1988.

Treatment	Rate lb ai/A			uackgrass 988 July	Control 1/ 26, 1988
Sethoxydim + oil conc	5 + 1 at	1.6	100		96.7
Sequential 2/	.3 + 1 qt		80.E		70.7
Sethoxydim + Dash 3/	.4 + 1 qt		100		96.7 .
Sequential	.2 + 1 qt				
Sethoxydim + Dash	.5 + 1 qt		100		95.0
Sequential	.3 + 1 qt				
CHECK	man thin has see		0		0
	X P-value		75.00 .0000		72.08 .0000
	C.V. L.S.D.		.0000		2.407 6.003

<sup>1/</sup> Percent Quackgrass ( Agropyron repens ) Control: Ocular reading

<sup>2/</sup> Sequential applications after 6-8" regrowth of quackgrass

<sup>3/</sup> Dash ( BCH0815085 Adjuvant SD7010CCN 348 ) batch 3/16/88 Oil concentrate used: Concentrated soybean oil

Table 2. Agronomic data from the Sethoxydim Application Study to established alfalfa conducted on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center in Kalispell, MT., 1988.

First Harvest: June 14, 1988

Treatment		Yield Hay	Ton/Acre Alfalfa	) Percen Alf	t Compo Grass	
Sethoxydim + oil conc	.5 + 1 qt	2.88	2.66	93.1	1.7	5.2
Sequential 1/	.3 + 1 qt					
Sethoxydim + Dash 2/	.4 + 1 qt	2.99	2.94	98.5	1.0	.5
Sequential	.2 + 1 qt					
Sethoxydim + Dash	.5 + 1 qt	3.11	3.10	99.5	.3	.2
Sequential	.3 + 1 qt					
CHECK		3.27	2.85	88.2	11.5	.3
	x	3.06	2.89	94.85	3.61	1.54
	P-value C.V. L.S.D.	.952 13.6 1.44	.905 12.7 1.29	.1401 3.401 11.18	.1147 85.10 10.63	87.5

<sup>1/</sup> Sequential applications after 6-8" regrowth of quackgrass

<sup>2/</sup> Dash ( BCH0815085 Adjuvant SD7010CCN 348 ) batch 3/16/88 Oil concentrate used: Concentrated soybean oil

Table 3. Agronomic data from the Sethoxydim Application Study to established alfalfa conducted on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center in Kalispell, MT., 1988.

Second Harvest: July 28, 1988

Trea	tment	Ra lb a		Yield ( Hay	Ton/Acre ) Alfalfa	Percen Alf	t Compo	
					36		ru e fee	
Sethoxy	dim + oil c	onc .5 + :	1 qt	1.47	1.22	81.8	5.6	12.6
Se	quential 1/	.3 +	1 qt					
Sethoxy	dim + Dash	2/ .4 +	l qt	1.18	1.08	92.4	.5	7.0
Se	quential	.2 +	ı qt					
Sethoxy	dim + Dash	.5 +	l qt	1.54	1.53	99.1	.6	.3
Se	quential	.3 + :	l qt					
CHECK			CP.	1.67	1.51	90.9	6.3	2.7
20 AP		x	F 2 E 7	1.47	1.34	91.05	3.27	5.68
		P-va	alue	.534	.4806	.2721	.5301	. 4565
		C.V.	de star	15.2	16.8	6.051	102.7	92.84
		L.S.	D.	.770	.771	19.06	11.62	18.25

<sup>1/</sup> Sequential applications after 6-8" regrowth of quackgrass

<sup>2/</sup> Dash ( BCH0815085 Adjuvant SD7010CCN 348 ) batch 3/16/88 Oil concentrate used: Concentrated soybean oil

Table 4. Agronomic data from the Sethoxydim Application Study to established alfalfa conducted on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center in Kalispell, MT., 1988.

Third Harvest: September 29, 1988

Treatment	Rate lb ai/A	Yield ( Hay	Ton/Acre ) Alfalfa	Percen Alf	t Compo Grass	sition Brdlv
Sethoxydim + oil conc	.5 + 1 qt	1.04	.82	77.1	8.2	14.7
Sequential 1/	.3 + 1 qt					
Sethoxydim + Dash 2/	.4 + 1 qt	1.12	.94	83.1	7.1	9.8
Sequential	.2 + 1 qt					
Sethoxydim + Dash	.5 + 1 qt	1.23	1.20	98.5	1.2	.3
Sequential	.3 + 1 qt					
CHECK	qualita distra senso -repor	1.01	.86	84.7	5.2	10.1
7.7	<b>X</b> 100 L	1.10	.95	85.86	5.41	8.73
	P-value	.664	.213	.0333	.306	
	C.V. L.S.D.	10.9	12.9	4.491 13.35	46.1 8.63	

<sup>1/</sup> Sequential applications after 6-8" regrowth of quackgrass

<sup>2/</sup> Dash ( BCH0815085 Adjuvant SD7010CCN 348 ) batch 3/16/88
 Oil concentrate used: Concentrated soybean oil

Table 5. Agronomic data from the Sethoxydim Application Study to established alfalfa conducted on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center in Kalispell, MT., 1988.

Combined Harvest Data ( three cuts )

Treatment	Rate lb ai/A	Total Yiel Hay	d ( Ton/Acre ) Alfalfa
Sethoxydim + oil conc	.5 + 1 qt	5.39	4.70
Sequential 1/	.3 + 1 qt		
Sethoxydim + Dash 2/	.4 + 1 qt	5.29	4.96
Sequential	.2 + 1 qt		
Sethoxydim + Dash	.5 + 1 qt	5.88	5.83
Sequential	.3 + 1 qt		
CHECK		5.95	5.22
	X	5.63	5.18

<sup>1/</sup> Sequential applications after 6-8" regrowth of quackgrass

<sup>2/</sup> Dash ( BCH0815085 Adjuvant SD7010CCN 348 ) batch 3/16/88 .
0il concentrate used: Concentrated soybean oil

PROJECT TITLE: Spring Barley Variety Evaluations

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/756

PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd K. Keener - Research Specialist, Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT.

## SUMMARY:

Excellent yields and test weights were obtained from the 1988 Intrastate and Early Yield spring barley nurseries. The majority of yields were above 100 bushel/A and test weights averaged above 52 lbs/bu for the Intrastate or 49.68 lbs/bu for the Early Yield.

Despite hot, dry weather conditions this season good yields were obtained from the Lake and Ravalli County Offstation Nurseries. Mean yields in both counties were above 90 bu/A.

## RESULTS:

1988 Intrastate Spring Barley Nursery -

The mean yield in 1988 was 106.85 bu/A while in 1987 it was 95.37 bu/A. Ample and timely spring moisture resulted in good yields in spite of the hot and dry summer. Of the sixty-four entries there were only eleven that did not yield above 100 bu/A. Clark, the check variety had a yield of 107.42 bu/A. Test weights were excellent and had a mean of 51.99 lbs/bu. Percent plump averages were lower than normal, height averages were greater, and heading dates were about three days later on the average. Table 1.

1988 Early Yield Nursery -

Excellent yields were obtained from this nursery. The highest yielding entry was MT 870070 at 146.67 bu/A. The mean yield for the nursery was 108.78 bu/A. Of the sixty four entries only fifteen did not have yields of 100 bu/A or greater. Test weight average was 49.68 lbs/bu and is lower than the Intrastate nursery. Eleven entries had test weights that exceeded 52 lbs/bu and Clark, the check had the highest with 53.60 lbs/bu. Percent plumps for this nursery were generally low ( mean 83.68% ) due in part to the high incidence of lodging. There was lodging in all but five varieties and average prevalence was 45.64 percent with a mean severity of 4.5 on a scale of 0-9. Table 2.

Lake County Nursery -

Gallatin spring barley plot yields were the highest at 106.98 bu/A. The mean yield for the twenty entry nursery was 93.89 bu/A with all but six entries yielding above 90 bu/A. Test weights averaged 52.08 lbs./Bu. Percent plump measurements were slighlty lower than normal and varied from 88.97 to 98.27%.

Corvallis Research Center, Ravalli County -

Light shattering and lodging observed in this nursery may have attributed to lower than expected yields ( mean yield 55.03 bu/A). Lewis had the high yield at 71.94 bu/A. Test weight and percent plump pertage means were 51.59 lbs/bu and 86.27% respectively. Lodging varied from 93% to none ( in three entries there was no lodging ).

Ravalli County, Bill Strange farm -

Very good yields were obtained from the Ravalli County site with the mean yield being 92.51 bu/A. Eight entries exceeded 100 bu/A in yield, Triumph was the highest at 116.25 bu/A. Test weights were normal and averaged 51.54 lbs/bu. Percent plumps ranged from 81.1 to 96.9%.

Table 1. Agronomic data from the 1988 Interstate Spring Barley Nursery grown on the Northwest Agricultural Research Center in Kalispell, MT.

Date Seeded: April 1, 1988 Date Harvested: August 4, 1988

	VARIETY	TEN 1	YIELD BU/A	TEST WT LBS/BU	PERCENT PLUMP	HEIGHT INCHES	HEADING DATE
MT860224	LEWIS/APEX		119.79	a 54.00	93.90	31.10	168.00
	GALLATIN/HARRINGTON		118.02		87.10		170.00
CO 3	MORAVIAN 3		117.23	52.10	94.00	30.71	167.67
MT860756	GALLATIN/BELLONA		116.81		89.50	31.10	166.67
MT 83424	CLARK/TR450		116.48	52.13	90.67	33.46	169.00
MT140523	HECTOR/KLAGES		116.31	52.00	88.40	32.68	168.67
MT 83435	CLARK/TR450		115.50	53.60	90.30	32.15	167.33
MT851051	HARRINGTON/MT 41921		114.85	50.90	92.50	31.89	168.33
MT860449	HARRINGTON/APEX		114.81	50.90	85.60	30.58	169.00
CI 15856	LEWIS		114.29	53.40	91.10	33.33	167.00
MT 83533	CLARK/LAMONT		114.02	52.50	92.40	33.07	168.33
MT851221	ID810264/MT 41918		113.92	53.00	90.60	34.38a	168.33
MT 83518	CLARK/LAMONT		113.90	52.50	89.50	32.81	167.67
MT 83422	CLARK/TR450		113.77	52.30	88.60	32.28	167.33
MT 81502	Clark//Kgs/Zy		113.56	52.60	86.70	31.50	167.67
MT861183	WA 890878/MENUET		113.54	52.80	91.30	31.89	169.33
BA 8529	BUSCH AGR 8529		112.46	52.10	95.30	32.68	168.00
AC117-11	AC117-11		112.31	49.50	73.00	25.46b	170.33
CI 15478	KLAGES		112.27	52.30	82.10	31.63	170.33
MT860186	LEWIS/APEX		112.10	50.00	84.00	30.45	168.67
MT860373	LEWIS/BIRKA		111.96	53.83	80.07	32.55	167.33
MT860189	LEWIS/APEX		111.79	51.50	80.20	29.40	168.00
	Hcr/Kgs//Kgs/Smt		111.25	54.20	93.80	32.28	167.67
MT861554	CLARK/TR 533		110.79	53.00	94.20	35.43a	167.00
MT851161	MT 41918/MT 41279		110.27	51.40	79.80	30.71	166.67
MT851031	HARRINGTON/CLARK		110.00	52.60	94.00	33.07	168.67
MT861426	MT861426		109.92	53.10	86.90	32.55	167.00
MT851195	MT 41918/TR 450		109.65	52.20	88.10	33.73	167.00
MT860463	HARRINGTON/APEX		109.31	50.90	84.90	31.10	168.33
MT851032	HARRINGTON/CLARK		108.65	52.20	89.40	31.36	170.00
MT 83491	CLARK/MT 41279		108.46	52.10	86.30	32.55	169.00
MT860737	GALLATIN/APEX		108.44	53.10	84.30	31.10	168.33
BA 4039	BUSCH AGR 4039		108.35	50.80	85.90	29.53	169.00
MT860121	CLARK/MENUET		108.02	52.70	91.80	35.70a	168.33
PI483237	BOWMAN		107.96	53.00	95.20	32.28	166.67
MT860839	SUNBAR 560/MT 41549		107.85	51.50	83.30	29.40	168.33
CI 15857	CLARK	1/	107.42	51.00	85.60	31.23	169.00
MT851224	ID810264/MT41918		107.17	52.10	90.10	30.71	166.33
CI 15229			107.10		92.00	31.10	164.00b
MT860219	LEWIS/APEX		107.06		88.10	30.58	169.67
PI483127			107.02		85.90	31.89	167.33
	GALLATIN		105.75		88.40	33.86	166.33
	LEWIS/MT 41549		105.06		90.00	33.33	167.33
	MT354585/MT 4126		104.04		91.27	32.15	167.33
MT860326	LEWIS/TR 533		103.58	53.50	86.40	32.28	167.00

Table 1 (Cont'd). Agronomic data from the 1988 Interstate Spring Barley
Nursery grown on the Northwest Agricultural Research
Center in Kalispell, MT.
Seeded: April 1, 1988 Harvested: August 4, 1988

	CERCIAL MAJOR A.SE.	YIELD	TEST WT	PERCENT		HEADING
	VARIETY	BU/A	LBS/BU	PLUMP	INCHES	DATE
CI 15514	HECTOR	103.58	53.00	91.30	35.96a	167.00
	MT 41238/ND 5698	103.38	53.30	94.80	34.25a	
	TRIUMPH	103.35	50.00	81.40	27.95b	
	HARRINGTON	102.79	50.40	85.10	31.50	168.00
	MT 41918/BRIDGER 82	102.48	50.30	79.20	30.84	167.33
	LEWIS/MT 41549	102.29	53.17	84.10	32.94	168.33
	Lewis//Kgs/Smt	101.85	50.50	89.20	30.58	
	CLARK/WA877178	101.02	51.50	89.20	33.07	167.00
MT851011	CLARK/WA877178	99.92	51.60	87.20	33.60	168.00
MT851005	CLARK/ID 810264	99.63	51.00	87.07	34.91a	
MT851216	ID810264/MT 4126	98.92	51.40	89.40	32.15	167.00
MT 81616	TR440/CLARK	98.23	49.40	84.70	32.02	170.67
MT851013	CLARK/WA877178	94.656	51.67	90.63	32.68	168.00
CI 15773	MOREX	93.636	50.70	87.80	37.40a	165.00b
CI 9558	PIROLINE	91.876	50.80	76.70	33.99a	168.33
MN 36	ROBUST	91.446	50.90	82.40	35.43a	168.33
MT851039	HARRINGTON/MT 41279	90.35b	51.20	85.20	32.15	168.00
BE 14	NUBET	79.17b	56.40	23.40	32.55	171.00
BE 15	WANUBET	76.46b	56.10	11.00	33.86	169.33
	55.32 <b>X</b> 228 35.16	104 05	E1 00	05 7F	72.04	1/7 07
		106.85		85.75	32.24	167.97
	C.V. L.S.D.	4.06 12.15		0.0	2.98	.69 3.26

<sup>1/</sup> Check value

a/ Values significantly greater than the check at the .05 level

b/ Values significantly less than the check at the .05 level

Table 2. Agronomic data from the 1988 Early Yield Trial grown on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT.

Date Seeded: April 1, 1988

Date Harvested: August 10, 1988

- LOGSTN	VARIETY	PERCENT PLUMP	THE LES	YIELD BU/A	TEST WT LBS/BU	PERCENT PLUMP	HEIGHT	HEADING DATE	LODG	
MT870070	COLUMBIA/LINDY			146.67a	51.50	94.00	34.78b	166.00	15.00	3.
MT870120	LINDY/MARTIN			138.06a	51.20	89.70	37.66	165.00b	36.67	5.
CI 15229				131.17a	47.10	94.60	36.75	166.33	50.00	5.
MT870248	WESTBRED 501/EARLY	TITAN		124.52	49.60	80.40	35.70b	164.67b	5.00	1.
MT870062	COLUMBIA/GALLATIN			122.79	50.20	74.50	36.75	165.67b	6.67	2.
MT870249	WESTBRED 501/EARLY	TITAN		122.50	48.40	75.30	38.19	165.33b	15.00	3.
MT870170	MT 3712/ERBET			122.25	52.00	93.30	35.83	171.00a	31.67	4.
MT870246	TETON/WESTBRED 501			122.19	49.20	96.10	38.98	166.67	30.00	2.
MT870113	KLAGES/UT 1423			121.90	47.10	69.60	36.75	166.00	56.67	4.
MT870027	BA 26/UT 1423			119.54	47.40	65.60	36.22	167.00	73.33a	6.
MT870056	COLUMBIA/BA 26			119.35	48.60	79.50	34.516	168.67	88.33a	8.
MT870216	ROBUST/BRIGGS			118.58	48.90	94.20		165.33b		
MT870243	TETON/ROBUST			118.42	50.00	96.30	41.60a	168.00	3.33	1.
MT870055	COLUMBIA/AZURE			117.67	49.20	92.00	40.29	168.00	.00	
MT870014	APEX/PREMIER			117.48	52.30	93.80	35.30b	169.67a	.00	
MT870214	ROBUST/ATSEL			117.35	50.40	89.20	37.80	164.33b	13.33	
MT870083	FLEET/GALLATIN			117.04	51.40	75.10	27.82b	167.67	30.00	
MT870012	APEX/LEWIS			116.50	52.00	82.10		169.67a	76.67a	
MT870250	WESTBRED 501/MOREX			115.48	49.60	83.70		166.67		
MT870063	COLUMBIA/GALLATIN			115.10	50.40	83.30		166.00	.00	
MT870112	KLAGES/UT 1423			114.90	47.80	61.00	37.53	167.33	53.33	5.
MT870148	MINERVA MUTANT/ROB	UST		114.54	47.00	55.07	35.30b	165.67b		
MT870137	MINERVA MUTANT/CLA	RK		113.69	47.80	78.30	34.25b	168.33	94.67a	
CI 15856		1/		113.25	53.60	95.40		167.33	33.33	
	COLUMBIA/HAZEN			113.06	51.00	96.20		167.33	8.33	
	MINERVA MUTANT/UT			112.60	46.60	66.20		166.00	43.33	
	COLUMBIA/AZURE			111.87	47.77	89.90		165.67b		
	CODUCT // FUTO			111.62	49.10	48.80		166.00	35.00	
	MINERVA MUTANT/GLE			111.04	44.10	46.20		165.00b	80.00a	
	SEL 62/RADSKORN			110.44	51.20	83.50		165.00b	13.33	
CI 15514				110.06	51.00	87.90	38.58		91.67a	
	MARTIA/STEPTOE/KLA	GES		109.96	49.80	95.60		166.33	20.00	
	MT 3712/HECTOR			108.98	52.50	95.40	37.27		41.67	
	MT312613/ERBET			108.25	50.30	87.00	36.35		86.67a	
	MINERVA MUTANT/UT	1423		107.46	46.40	61.60	36.88		43.33	
	GALLATIN/UT 1423			107.21	50.40	73.00		165.33b	28.33	
	COLUMBIA/HAZEN			106.37	49.00	96.90		167.67	11.67	
	COLUMBIA/FLEET			105.21	48.00	69.90		167.67	10.00	
	MOREX/EARLY TITAN			104.42	49.50	77.00		165.00b	75.00	
	FLEET/LEWIS			104.17	44.40	B7.00	36.35		66.67	
	MT312613/HCR/KLGS/	/WA9037		104.08	48.00	76.00	37.66		75.00a	
	HARRINGTON			104.00	51.20	91.60	37.01			
	COLUMBIA/ROBUST			103.56	49.60	94.00		166.33	31.67	
110/00/3	COLORDIA MODUS			103.50	47.10	87.13		165.67b	.00	.(

Table 2 (Cont,d). Agronomic data from the 1988 Early Yield Trial grown on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT.

Date Seeded: April 1, 1988

Date Harvested: August 10, 1988

8416 8436	- V3	VARIETY	THOUSE TMCHES	PERCENT PLUMP	th US	YIELD BU/A	TEST WT LBS/BU	PERCENT PLUMP	HEIGHT INCHES	HEADING DATE	LODI PREV.	SEVER.
MT87	0212	MT312613/9	SPARTAN	94, 60	0E	103.02	49.00	85.00	33.99Ь	165.00b	93.33	5.67
MT87	0136	MINERVA ML	JTANT/CLA	RK		102.40	52.50	94.20	36.35	167.33	81.33a	6.67
MT87	0031	BA79533/LE	EWIS			102.23	52.80	81.60	34.916	168.00	73.33	7.67
MT87	0049	CLARK/HECT	TOR			102.17	53.40	95.20	39.76	167.67	90.00a	5.33
MT87	0122	MARTIA/EAR	RLY TITAN			101.65	46.90	89.40	37.27	167.00	61.67	7.00
CI :	5478	KLAGES				99.83	49.40	73.50	36.09	172.33a	58.33	6.67
MT87	0183	MT 3712/TO	3KAK			98.92	52.50	92.80	38.32	167.33	38.33	4.67
MT87	0100	HAZEN/CHAL	KY GLENN			97.52	50.40	94.10	42.78a	166.00	0.00	0.00b
MT87	0169	MT 3712/CC	MPANA			95.00b	50.40	87.20	34.25b	165.00b	99.00a	7.67
MT87	0109	ID 76871/6	BALLATIN			94.926	52.50	86.90	38.32	168.00	78.33a	6.67
MT87	0028	BA79533/CC	MPANA			94.27b	47.53	84.50	35.70b	166.33	97.67a	8.33a
<b>MT87</b>	0168	MT 3712/BA	79533			94.08b	48.00	80.40	37.80	168.67	81.67a	7.00
MT87	0127	MARTIA/STE	PTOE/KLA	GES		93.48b	52.10	90.00	37.01	165.67b	68.33	6.67
MT87	0098	HAZEN/AZUF	E SS OA			93.38b	52.30	95.40	40.94	165.67b	26.67	2.67
MT87	0043	CLARK/COMF	PANA			92.716	48.40	94.30	39.11	167.67	93.33	6.33
<b>MT87</b>	0204	MT312613/F	ICR/KLGS/	/WA9037		90.04b	52.20	84.60	35.30b	167.67	61.67	5.00
<b>MT87</b>	0162	MOREX/ROBL	IST			89.73b	48.60	74.00	41.08	166.33	56.67	7.67
<b>MT87</b>	0184	MT 3712/TC	KAK			88.27b	49.00	84.10	37.14	167.67	75.00a	6.00
MT87	0160	MOREX/ROBL	IST			85.54b	51.20	91.80	44.09a	166.33	35.00	6.6
MT87	0105	HAZEN/UT14	23			84.236	50.93	93.50	41.99a	167.33	30.00	3.67
e.d	16.4 4 67	<u> </u>	COLUMN AF	76.30	00 08	100.70	40.46	07.75	77.04	1// 5/	45 / 4	510 514 40
Sign		and the same of the same of				108.78	49.68	83.68	37.26	166.96	45.64	4.49
		C.V.				5.58	0.0	0.0	2.73	.31	29.32	5.58
Qi		L.S.	υ.			16.98	0.0	0.0	2.85	1.43	37.45	3.43

<sup>1/</sup> Check variety

a/ Indicates values significantly greater than the check at the .05 level

b/ Indicates values significantly less than the check at the .05 level

Table 3. Agronomic data from the off station spring barley nursery grown on the Jim Nethercott farm, Valley View, MT. Lake Co.
Date Seeded: April 13, 1988 Date Harvested: August 17, 1988

	VARIETY			YIELD BU/A	TEST WT LB/BU	% PLUMP	HEIGHT INCHES
			453 (8)15	4 1 1			
PI491534	Gallatin			106.98	54.00	95.80	29.27
				106.31	52.67	96.70	25.07
	KIMBERLY			104.71	52.93	95.53	32.68
CI 15773	MOREX			102.90	50.23b	94.13	28.22
CI 15856	LEWIS			101.94	53.83	96.37	27.56
VD 3	MENUET			97.85	53.43	97.87	24.54
SK 76333	HARRINGTON			97.67	51.80b	94.60	27.43
MN 36	ROBUST			95.54	51.43b	95.67	30.97
CI 15514	HECTOR			95.52	53.27	96.03	28.22
	INGRID		1/	94.46	53.37	97.27	30.31
BA 1202	Busch Agr 1202			93.04	51.67b	96.40	25.85
78AB6871	_			91.79	53.30	97.50	27.03
CI 15478				91.04	52.33	91.47	29.27
MT 81161	MT 81161			90.92	52.70	93.90	27.03
	BELLONA			89.60	53.17	97.93	24.54
	MT 81616			89.29	50.80b	88.97b	27.43
CI 15857				89.27	51.87b	90.83b	29.79
CD 3	MORAVIAN 3			81.60	53.03	98.27	29.27
PI483127				81.08	49.20b	90.13b	27.43
CI 15229				76.25	46.50b	94.77	21.92
		96.50	ran 19				
	$\overline{x}$			93.89	52.08	95.01	27.69
	ĉ.v	1.5		7.43	.72	1.93	7.20
	50.82 BO.8 L.S			19.98	1.07	5.26	5.70

<sup>1/</sup> Check Variety

b/ Values significantly less than the check at the .05 level

Table 4. Agronomic data from the off station spring barley nursery grown on the Western Agricultural Research Center, Corvallis MT.

Date Seeded: April 13, 1988 Date Harvested: August 16, 1988

			YIELD	TEST WT	PERCENT			GING	
	VARIETY		BU/A	LBS/BU	PLUMP	INCHES	7.	SEVER	
Alexander (	15,29		99,401			17.4	Aplied		
	Gallatin		70.19		81.90	27.17a		1.0	
CI 15857			64.21		89.70	27.03a		4.0	
	TRIUMPH	962,00	28.21		89.00	19.82		0.0	
	Busch Ag	r 1202	48.29		78.80	24.28			
CI 15514			63.02		91.60	27.56a		4.3	
CB 2	BELLONA		42.79	51.90	86.20	22.83	0.0	0.0	
CI 15478	KLAGES		55.58	a 52.00	88.90	24.80	51.67	2.0	
CI 15229	STEPTOE		62.90	a 45.60	80.20	28.87	50.00	3.7	
CI 15856	LEWIS		71.94	a 53.50	91.80	27.56a	6.67	1.0	
CI 15687	KIMBERLY		51.83	53.37	93.70	28.61a	46.67	4.0	
MT 81616	MT 81616		58.42	a 51.80	92.40	25.33	63.13	3.0	
MT 81161	MT 81161		59.69	a 51.20	81.30	28.08a	16.67	1.7	
78AB6871	Crystal	07,55	48.31	52.30	90.50	23.23	41.67	2.7	
PI483127			56.29		78.30	26.77a		2.3	
VD 3	MENUET '		51.56	51.90	82.40	22.18		1.7	
	MORAVIAN	3	62.48		93.60	27.43a		4.3	
	ROBUST		58.94		82.10	32.02a		0.0	
CI 10083			38.60		93.10	22.83		3.7	
CI 15773			60.98		69.30	30.97a		3.7	
	HARRINGT	DN	46.33		90.60	25.72		1.0	
		32,00							
		X	55.03	51.59	86.27	26.15	40.17	2.4	
		C.V.	9.16	0	0	5.08	58.69	62.96	
		L.S.D.	14.44	0	0	3.80	67.49	4.33	

<sup>1/</sup> Check variety

a/ Values significantly greater than the check at the .05 level

b/ Values significantly less than the check at the .05 level

Table 5. Agronomic data from the off station spring barley nursery grown on the Bill Strange farm, Stephensville, MT. Ravalli Co. Date Seeded: April 13, 19 Harvested: August 16,1988

Variety	wart, Sodd K. Y Størn Nørtoddt	YIELD BU/A	TEST WT LBS/BU	% PLUMP	HEIGHT INCHES
FM 1 TRIUMPH		116.25	50.70	91.80	33.00b
CI 10083 INGRID	1/	103.29	50.80	80.10	37.40
MT 81616 MT 81616		101.48	52.10	94.60	39.11
78AB6871 Crystal		101.17	52.60	96.90	38.98
BA 1202 Busch Agr	1202	101.00	49.70	92.53	35.56
CI 15856 LEWIS		100.98	53.00	94.40	37.80
BK 76333 HARRINGTO	N	100.29	52.10	95.20	35.70
PI491534 Gallatin		100.06	52.40	93.20	35.17
PI483127 Russell		96.65	48.40	85.03	37.01
CI 15857 CLARK		94.52	51.80	87.90	39.24
CB 2 BELLONA		93.38	52.40	94.60	34.65
CI 15514 HECTOR		90.94	50.40	81.10	38.32
CI 15687 KIMBERLY		89.79	50.10	80.90	38.85
D 3 MENUET		89.71	52.00	92.20	35.70
CI 15478 KLAGES		88.75	51.60	90.60	39.24
I 15229 STEPTOE		82.62b	49.50	91.60	36.35
T 81161 MT 81161		82.62b	50.60	92.20	36.09
I 15773 MOREX		80.56b	48.30	84.90	43.18a
CO 3 MORAVIAN	3	73.06b	51.70	92.20	35.83
MN 36 ROBUST		63.02b	50.60	90.20	42.65a
	Χ	92.51	51.54	90.11	37.49
	C.V.	6.22	0.0	0.0	3.24
	L.S.D.	16.48	0.0	0.0	3.47

<sup>1/</sup> Check variety

b/ Values significantly less than the check at the .05 level.

PROJECT TITLE: 1988 Uniform Northwestern Oat Nursery

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/756

PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd K. Keener - Research

Specialist. Northwestern Agricultural Reseach Center,

Kalispell, MT.

## SUMMARY:

To determine the adaptablilty of new and introduced out varieties to Montana the Northwestern Uniform Out nursery is grown in Kalispell, and throughout the state in dryland and irrigated conditions. This nursery was grown under high moisture conditions.

# RESULTS:

The check variety, Otana , yielded 187.39 bushel/acre. Monida (  $216.35 \, \text{bu/Acre}$ ) and ID 82248 (  $212.84 \, \text{bu/A}$ ) had significantly higher yields than Otana. There were seven varieties that yielded above 200 bu/A.

Test weights were very good considering the drier season. The average was 38.28 lbs/bu. The highest test weight was 41.83 lb/bu for the variety Trucker. Height and heading date are included in Table 1.

Table 1. Agronomic data from the 1988 N. W. Uniform Oat Nursery grown on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT. Field Y2

Seeded April 1, 1988

Harvested: August 12, 1988

	VARIETY	YIELD BU/A	TEST WT LB/BU	HT INCHES	DATE
CI483126	Monida ( ID 751170	216.35a	39.53	45.54	171.00
ID 82248	CAYUSE/MONIDA	212.84a	38.80b	37.27b	173.00a
ID742608	CAYUSE/OTANA	207.74	38.87b	41.60b	174.00a
ID821142	74ab1952/74ab2608	202.70	37.27b	31.10b	171.33
ID804725	CAYUSE/74/AB1956	201.85	38.40b	33.60b	171.33
N 80474	RIEL	201.38	38.50b	45.54	170.00b
ID 75861	CAYUSE/OTANA	201.20	39.30	39.63b	173.00a
ID805322	BORDER/74AB1956	199.57	39.23	34.65b	172.67a
1467882	BORDER	198.07	37.80b	40.03b	172.67a
308 TC	CALIBRE	197.94	40.97	50.39a	171.33
ID815792	74AB2608/CAYUSE6	197.47	37.67b	35.70b	169.67b
N 78286	DUMONT	195.28	39.13	49.47	171.33
ID805807	74AB260B/CAYUSE	195.28	37.67b	37.40b	172.00
ID 80988	74AB1952/74AB260B	194.34	37.00Ь	32.55b	171.33
ID766843	K71299/3/OTANA/2/CO	194.15	37.67b	35.30b	170.00b
CI 9297	APPALOOSA	189.08	35.73b	39.11b	172.33
NPB86803	DGLE/OTTAWA 32015	189.08	34.93b	29.00b	168.33b
CI 9252	DTANA 1/	187.39	40.30	46.72	171.33
T 726	CASCADE	187.24	39.17	48.69	171.67
D783965	AURORA NYCRR COMPOS	185.14	37.67b	39.24b	170.33
CI 8263	CAYUSE	182.76	37.97b	41.08b	170.00b
ND820603	FROKER/RL 3038/2/HU	178.50	39.73	36.61b	170.00b
D821178	74AB1952/75AB1576	175.56	38.77Ь	31.23b	170.33
N 82056	OT 212/RL 3064	175.22	37.10b	46.06	172.67a
CI 6611	PARK	173.62	38.90b	46.85	172.67a
NPB86830	OGLE/PA 7733-551	171.24	35.40b	34.65b	166.33b
CI 9412	PORTER	170.99	39.27	40.03b	170.67
CI 9401	OGLE 1	168.96	35.63b	37.40b	167.00b
D810109	TRUCKER ( MOORE//DA	149.55b	41.83a	44.49	170.00
EXPE	RIMENTAL MEANS	189.67	38.28	39.69	170.98
	ST FOR VAR.		13.43**		21.49*
	2: (S OF MEAN/MEAN) *100	3.91	1.14	2.63	.22
	(0.05)	21.04	1.24	2.95	1.06

<sup>1/</sup> Check variety

<sup>2/</sup> F value determining significant differences among varieties
\*\* Indicates statistical significance at the .01 level

PROJECT TITLE: Spring Wheat Variety Trials

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/756 Small Grain Production

PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd Keener - Research Specialist Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT

SUMMARY:

Dispite the hot dry summer during the season the spring wheat nurseries performed better in yield and test weight than last year. Several varieties had yields in excess of 100 bu/A and test weights were as high as 63 lbs/bushel.

Yields, test weights and height were reduced this season at both Lake and Ravalli County sites due to severe weather conditions. Severe weed pressure in the Lake County nursery also effected yields.

RESULTS:

Western Regional Spring Wheat -

Owens had a yield of 105.6 bu/A which was 4 bushels higher than last last year. There were 14 entries that yielded more than 100 bushel/A. The mean yield was 95.9 bu/A, ten bushels less than last year's mean. The test weight mean for this nursery was 59.8 lbs/bu with Owens having a weight of 60.73 lbs/bu. Test weights actually were higher this year than 1987. Heading dates were four days later than the 1987 ( 164.87 ). Table 1. No diseases were noted.

Advanced Yield Spring Wheat -

The check variety Newana yielded 113.85 bu/A with only two varieties, Treasure at 139.08 bu/A, and Owens at 129.08 bu/A, having significantly higher yields. The mean yield for the nursery was 104.08 bu/A, eight bushels higher than last year. Twenty eight entries yielded above 100 bushels/A. Test weights were excellent and averaged 62.19 lbs/bu. Five entries had test weights of 63 lbs/bu or above. Heading dates averaged 168, which was five days later than the 1987 nursery. Table 2.

Lake County Nursery -

Of the twenty varieties tested Owens had the highest yield of 55.1 bu/A. The only other entry yielding above 50 bu/A was Newana (50.75 bu/A). The average yield was 43.3 bu/A. The test weight mean was 60.2 lb/bu.

Ravalli County Nursery -

Light shattering through out this nursery caused reduction in yields. Pondera had the highest yield at 44.94 bu/A. Glenman, Owens, Rambo, and Copper were equal in yield with each producing above 40 bu/A. Test weights averaged 59.4 lb/bu.

Triticale Nursery - The data from a cooperative triticale nursery grown this year is found in Table 5.

Table 1. Agronomic data from the Western Regional Spring Wheat Nursery grown on the Northwestern Reasearch Center, Kalispell, MT. Date seeded: April 1, 1988 Date harvested: August 19,1988

CI or State #	Variety	Yield Bu/A	Test wt 1b/Bu	Heading Date	Height (")
OR487570	EKU SIB/1JB84/1	106.5	59.60	171.0	33.46
WA 7183	K78504/K779129-3	97.45	59.50	171.0	32.02
ID 366	BBH/3/II-60-101	92.80b	60.73	169.3	34.65
ID 75021	ID204/ID134	88.05b	61.00	169.0	31.765
WA 6920	PENAWANA	99.35	60.03	170.3	30.97b
UT 884	WYNNE/CA353	100.6	59.67	168.7	31.505
UT 1437	UT74525-910/CA3	100.9	60.27	169.7	35.04
WA 7176	K78504/K74129-3	101.1	59.50	170.7	34.65
WA 7075	K73579/BORAH	101.5	59.03	169.7	32.68
WA 7493	KDM0004/NK751	102.4	60.17	167.7b	32.55
UT 526	FREMONT/ID1165	110.8	61.67	170.0	34.78
ID 312	COWBIRD S./2*ST	105.0	60.80	167.0b	32.94
ID 367	A76102S-1-2/ID1	100.7	59.37	170.0	32.15b
ID 379	ID190/ID138B	106.7	60.37	169.3	33.20
WA 7326	K720508/CI1419	97.35	59.20	170.3	33.59
CI 4734	FEDERATION	66.65b	57.53b	171.0	39.49a
CI 17903	MCKAY	96.85	59.57	171.0	32.15b
ID 372	OWENS/FIELDWIN	104.3	60.93	169.3	36.35a
CI 17904	OWENS 1/	105.6	60.73	170.0	34.25
ORS 8509	VEERY.S,CM33027	94.90	60.60	170.0	29.00b
OR 8508	TANAGER'S', CM30	93.10	61.77	166.0b	30.97b
UT 743	WYNNE/CA353	97.95	60.83	171.0	32.55
ID 341	COWBIRD"S"/5/MC	77.10b	58.97	170.7	29.26a
ID 348	2*SLG//COWBIRD"	101.5	60.80	170.0	33.07
WA 7492	K78504/K74129-3	95.15	58.57	170.7	36.09a
ID 372	ID172/FIELDWIN	105.0	60.90	170.0	33.33
OR 487316	SAP SIB/MON SIB	94.55	59.33	169.7	28.74b
OR 487503	CORVALLIS DUAL	93.10	59.47	171.0	31.896
UT 1309	UT74525-910/CA3	89.35b	59.63	171.0	35.43
DRS 8510	KINIVET.S,CM377	91.20b	60.80	170.7	31.89b
ID 368	A76102S-1-2/ID1	94.50	59.53	169.0	33.86
WA 7328	NHS07664/NDM000	B0.10b	57.47	171.0	33.73
UT 817	WYNNE/CA353	96.05	60.50	170.3	31.23b
OR 487006	BUCK/MATUCHE	87.25b	60.47	162.3b	30.71b
ID 365	COWBIRD"S"/STER	90.75b	59.70	167.0b	31.76b
ORS 8511	KVZ/3/TOB/CFN//	87.45b	60.80	168.7	30.05b
ORS 8512	BOW. S, CM33023-F	92.20b	62.57	168.7	28.616
WA 7496	K7400315/PTM70S	90.50b	55.97b	169.0	29.40b
ORS8422	TITKOUSE.S,CM30	97.70	54.00b	167.0	29.79Ь
	$\overline{\mathbf{x}}$	95.90	59.80	169.5	32.85
	ĉ.v.	4.715	1.820	.3916	1.892
	L.S.D.	12.74	3.066	1.869	1.729

<sup>1/</sup> Check Variety

a/ Values significantly greater than the check at the .05 level

b/ Values significantly less than the check at the .05 level

Table 2. Agronomic data from the Advanced Yield Spring Wheat Nursery grown on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT in 1988.

Date planted: April 1, 1988 Date harvested: August 19, 1988

2 - 1 - 2	Butthan	- 7 7 5 5 5 5	1-8-7 ( )		7 -50 -	
10.01	VARIETY	14. jez 02.193	YIELD BU/A	TEST WT LB/BU	HEADING DATE	HEIGHT INCHES
ID 248	TREASURE		139.08a	59.77	171.00	34.91
CI 17904	OWENS	1/	129.08a	62.10	169.67	36.75a
STOCKOOO	STOCKHOLM		122.62	63.17	171.00	32.28
C982-324	RAMBO		115.03	62.47	169.00	35.04
MT 8182	YDING "S"/	PCI "S"-287	114.27	60.57	168.00	33.99b
ID 238	COPPER		114.03	61.47	167.33b	33.99b
CI 17430	NEWANA		113.85	61.40	171.00	34.12b
CI 17828	PONDERA		113.67	62.70	167.67b	36.09a
MT 8612	CI15838/MT	7418//PONDERA	113.65	63.23	167.67b	35.56
MT 8651	CI15838/MT	7418//PONDERA	112.35	62.17	168.67b	35.96
PI483235	GLENMAN		112.13	61.80	169.67	35.43
MT 8631	CI15838/MT	7418//PONDERA	111.33	62.83	167.67b	35.30
MT 8603	MT7635/NAC	DZARI S	111.27	62.37	166.676	34.12b
MT 8627	NEWANA/MT7	746	110.88	61.77	167.33b	35.04
MT 8658	MT7635/NAC	DZARI S	110.30	61.83	166.33b	34.25b
MT 8615	CI15838/MT	7418//PONDERA	109.97	62.90	167.67b	33.99b
MT 8645	CI15838/MT	7418//PONDERA	108.43	61.87	167.00b	33.99b
MT 8602	CI15838/MT	7418//PONDERA	106.67	62.40	167.33b	37.14a
MT 8608	NEWANA/MT7	746	106.57	62.33	168.67b	34.78b
MT 8626	CI15838/MT	7418//PONDERA	106.48	62.83	167.33b	35.30
MT 8424	MT7336/NOR	ANA	106.35	62.03	167.67b	36.35a
MT 8632	NEWANA/MT7	746	105.05	61.13	167.33b	33.60b
ND 606	AMIDON		103.72	61.50	169.33	43.04a
CI 17282	CROSBY		103.57	62.87	170.33	45.28a
MT 8657	LEN/MT7632		102.53	61.63	165.67b	33.99b
MT 8652	CI15838/MT	7418//PONDERA	101.60	62.30	168.33b	34.65b
MT 8537	RS6880/MT7	746	100.806	62.10	167.33b	37.80a
MT 8625	NEWANA/MT7	746	100.48b	60.73	168.006	35.56
ND 597	BUTTE86		99.97b	62.13	167.00b	39.89a
MT 8429	MT7421/MT70	031	99.67b	60.83	169.67	39.50a
MT 8641	NEWANA/MT7	746	99.37b	60.80	167.00b	35.17
MT 8648	CI15838/MT	7418//PONDERA	99.33b	61.70	165.33b	34.91
	NEWANA/ANT		98.67b	61.93	167.33b	39.24a
	NEWANA/MT7	746	98.62b	60.83	168.00b	33.73b
	MT7746/LEW		98.42b	62.83	167.00b	43.04a
	MT7336/SHOP	RTANA	98.03b	62.23	167.00b	32.41b
	NEWANA/MT7		97.95b	61.47	168.00b	38.45a
	MT7421/NEW		97.93b	62.67	167.00b	37.14a
CI 17429			96.82b	63.20	171.33	45.14a
	SU73/MT7338	5	95.70b	61.60	167.33b	40.29a
PI 15892		590.5	95.15b	62.83	168.67b	45.41a
	SU73/MT7338	5	94.93b	61.23	167.33b	41.86a
						,

S SWAFF	in deal	CASTV BYLES	YIELD	TEST WT	HEADING	HEIGHT
	VARIETY		BU/A	LB/BU	DATE	INCHES
-		Desta			greekred.	SCREET 1
CI 10003	THATCHER		92.48b	61.00	169.33	48.56a
CI 13596	FORTUNA		91.57b	63.40	168.00b	43.96a
NDCUT	CUTLESS		90.98b	62.27	168.67b	40.94a
MT 7926	ND 681/MT 6830		88.63b	63.03	170.00	43.04a
MT 8621	NEWANA/MT7746		88.58b	61.63	163.33b	33.60b
CANLANC	LANCER		.77.50Ь	61.40	169.00	45.01a
		00000			- 217	017 1
EXPERIMEN	NTAL MEANS		104.08	62.19	168.04	37.56
F TEST FO	OR VAR. 2/		5.57**	1.18	3.89**	35.85**
C.V. 2:	(S OF MEAN/MEAN) *	100	4.38	2.26	. 46	1.84
LSD (0.05	5)		12.79	3.94	2.19	1.94

<sup>1/</sup> Check variety

<sup>2/</sup> F value for variety comparison

<sup>\*\*</sup> Indicates statistical significance at the .01 level of probability

a/ Values significantly greater than the check at the .05 level

b/ Values significantly less than the check at the .05 level.

Table 3. Agronomic data from the offstation spring wheat nursery grown on the Jim Nethercott farm in Valley View , MT. in 1988.

Date seeded: April 13, 1988 Harvested: August 17, 1988

CI or State #	Variety	VIELD FULL	Yield Bu/A	Test Wt lbs/Bu	Height (")
CI 17430	Newana	1/	50.75	60.7	27.17
CI 17838	Pondera		47.60	60.6	28.35
CI 13596	Fortuna		42.77	61.0	35.17
CI 17429	Lew		40.97	60.7	33.33
PI483235	Glenman		49.00	59.1	29.92
ID 238	Copper		48.19	60.2	26.38
ND 582	Stoa		39.49	59.7	31.37
CI 17920	Marshall		40.09	59.8	26.25
CI 17790	Len		48.40	59.8	26.77
CI 17910	Alex		40.90	60.0	33.20
CI 15930	Olaf		45.17	59.3	29.13
CI 17904	Owens		55.10	61.3	29.00
ID 248	Treasure		44.84	58.1	27.43
WPB 906R	Westbred 906R		38.49	59.4	24.28
C982-324	Rambo		42.57	60.6	27.69
ND CUT	Cutless		36.15	60.3	27.95
CANLANC	Lancer		30.27	60.0	36.48
ND 597	Butte86		35.72	61.3	28.22
MT 7926	ND 681/MT 6830		49.34	61.1	34.65
MT 8402	MT7336/Shortana	stand check	40.24	61.4	26.11
	X		43.30	60.2	29.44
	C.V.		11.10	0.0	4.065
	L.S.D.		13.80	0.0	3.426

1/ Check Variety

Fertilized: April 13, 1988 with 120 lbs 29/14/0

Table 4. Agronomic data from the offstation spring wheat nursery grown on the Western Research Center in Corvallis, MT. in 1988.

Date seeded: April 13, 1988 Date harvested: August 16, 1988

CI or			Yield	Test Wt	Height
State #	Variety Ward	Yigid A Lud	Bu/A	1bs/Bu	(")
CI 17430	Newana	1/	35.27	60.1	26.64
CI 17838	Pondera	8,98	44.94	59.7	31.23
CI 13596	Fortuna		15.60b	57.6	36.48a
CI 17429	Lew		22.15	61.0	36.61a
1483235	Glenman		44.82	59.1	27.95
ID 238	Copper		41.72	57.7	27.69
ND 582	Stoa		36.59	60.0	33.07a
CI 17920	Marshall		29.59	59.1	24.15
CI 17790	Len		37.32	59.1	28.35
CI 17910	Alex		22.95	59.6	32.68a
CI 15930	Olaf		32.32	59.3	- 26.64
CI 17904	Owens		44.04	60.1	29.79
D 248	Treasure		24.75	56.4	22.31
VPB 906R	Westbred 906R		19.25	58.1	27.17
982-324	Rambo		43.12	60.6	26.64
ID CUT	Cutless		34.97	61.0	30.18
CANLANC	Lancer		18.29b	59.0	34.91a
ND 597	Butte86		34.24	60.4	31.76a
1T 7926	ND 681/MT 6830		18.29b	60.7	34.38a
1T 8402	MT7336/Shortana		31.15	60.0	26.90
	x		31.76	59.4	29.78
	ĉ.v.		17.90	0.0	5.791
	L.S.D.		16.27	0.0	4.937

# 1/ Check Variety

Fertilized: April 13, 1988 with 120 lbs 29/14/0

- a/ Values significantly greater than the check at the .05 level
- b/ Values significantly less than the check at the .05 level

Table 5. Agronomic data from the Triticale nursery grown on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT in 1988.

	Date seeded:	April 4	, 1988	Date ha	arvested: Aug	just 23, 198
CI or State No.	Variety	A Ved	Yield Bu/ A	Test Wt.	. Heading Date	Height Inches
CI 17430	NEWANA		69.6	60.3	169.7	29.13
TRITWELS	WELSH		78.4	50.5	165.7	39.37
TRIRCARM	CARMEN		65.4	48.7	165.3	36.61
TRITKARL	KARL		73.4	52.3	164.7	29.53
TRITKRAM	KRAMER		73.7	49.5	165.7	33.73
TRITMARV	MARVAL		71.6	49.0	165.7	42.24
TRIRJUAN	JUAN		78.6	53.0	167.0	36.35
TRIRWHIT	WHITMAN		72.2	47.8	180.3	40.55
VT082464	VT082464		85.5	51.4	172.0	37.01
VT082478	VT082478		75.7	50.3	173.3	35.56
VT086085	VT086085		39.7	42.7	183.3	30.05
VT086497	VT086497		55.8	43.7	182.0	29.13
26.69	à.08	_ 51.5A			CORF	107-104 107-104
		X	69.95	49.93	171.2	34.90
		C.V.	5.227	.3551	.3554	3.399
		L.S.D.	10.73	.5200	1.785	3.483
		P-VALUE	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000
76.9						

Pertilized April 13, 1988 with 120 lbs 29/14/0

PROJECT TITLE: Winter Wheat Variety Evaluations

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/756 Small Grain Production

PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd K. Keener - Research Specialist Northwestern Agricultural Research Center. Kalispell. MT.

### OBJECTIVES:

To determine the adaptability of new and introduced winter wheat varieties for western Montana.

#### SUMMARY:

The Western Regional Winter Wheat nurseries are grown at the Kalispell and Stillwater locations. The outstanding varieties from these nurseries are tested in western Montana in off-station nursery evaluations. These data are used in making recommendations to the Montana producer.

Continuous snow cover began on December 15, 1987 and continued until February 13, 1988 ( 60 days ) which was 34 days less than last year and 45 days shorter than the 1985/86 season. Dwarf smut infection levels were low at the Stillwater and Kalispell locations sites this year. Although disease occurance was light in most experiments there was a severe incidence of stripe rust in susceptible varieties in the Intrastate winter wheat nursery. Although fall, winter and early spring precipitation amounts were 60-70% of normal the rainfall recieved in April and May greatly aided the sustaining of winter wheat through to harvest. Yields were very good considering the lack of moisture experienced Statewide.

## RESULTS:

Western Regional Hard Red Winter Wheat - Kalispell

The Kalispell site had a mean yield of 81.57 bu/A. The highest yielding entry was UT 157140 at 97.75 bu/A. UT 156751, UT 156516, ID 326, and ORCR 8608 all had yields greater than 90 bu/A. No variety had a test weight of 60 lbs/bu and only five entries had test weights of 59.0 lbs/bu. Winter survival of all varieties were good, averaging 95.82%. TCK smut was generally light with seven lines being smut free. Table 1.

Western Regional Hard Red Winter Wheat - Stillwater

The Stillwater trial had a mean yield of 85.97 bu/A. Nine lines had yields in excess of 90/bu/A. All lines but two had test weights above the 60 lb/bu. Winter survival for all entries averaged 97%. TCK smut levels were very low in the test. Table 2.

The Kalispell nursery had a mean yield of  $94.74 \, \text{bu/A}$ . OR  $855 \, \text{was}$  the highest yielding entry at  $112.93 \, \text{bu/A}$ . Test weights were low and averaging  $55.56 \, \text{lbs/bu}$ . TCK smut levels were low, with only WA  $7621 \, \text{and}$  WA  $7527 \, \text{smut}$  free. Table 3.

Western Regional Soft White Winter Wheat - Stillwater

The mean yield for the Stillwater site was 86.51 bu/A. ORF 75336 had the high yield ( 103.94 bu/A ). No other varieties had yields above 100 bu/A but eight entries had yields of 90 bu/A or greater. Yield data was found nonsignificant when analyzed statistically. Test weights were average (59.44 lbs/bu). TCK smut was light with fourteen entries having a range of .5 to 8 percent. Table 4.

Intrastate Winter Wheat - Kalispell

The Kalispell location had a mean yield of 91.51 bu/A. The high yielding entry was Winridge at 121.57 bu/A. Ten lines were equal to Winridge, and above 100 bushel per acre. Test weights were good with an average of 61.38 lbs/bu. Fourteen entries had test weights above 62 lbs/bu. TCK smut was light yet was observed in all but eight entries. Stripe rust was prevalent throughout the trial and severe in twelve varieties. MT 86009 and MT 86029 were the only two varieties showing good resistance to strip rust. Table 5.

Offstation Winter Wheat Trials

The offstation winter wheat trials were grown in Ravalli County (McIntyre farm, Stevensville, MT), Lake County (Haake farm, Polson, MT.) and in Flathead County (Stillwater location, Oscar Buller farm Kalispell, MT.). The mean yields were 35.94 bu/A for Ravalli Co., 28.65 bu/A for Lake Co., and 79.86 bu/A for Flathead Co. Heights, test weights, % TCK smut and % survival observations are given in tables 7-9.

Table 1. Agronomic data from the Western Regional Hard Red Winter Wheat Nursery grown on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT.

Date planted: Sept. 18, 1987 Harvested: July 28, 1988 Field E-1

VARIETY	YIELD BU/A	TEST WT LB/BU	HEADING DATE		%WINTER SURVIV			
UT157140	97.75	58.73	157.75	48.23	97.50	.12	.0	.0
UT156751	97.35	58.98	155.25	39.86	97.75	.00	.0	.0
UT156516	97.04	55.05	152.50	36.91	96.00	.12	.0	.0
ID 326	93.49	55.48	153.25	39.47	83.75	.25	.0	.0
ORCR8608	93.44	58.18	155.25		97.00	.12		.0
DRCR8602	89.70	54.53			97.00	1.12		.0
DRCR8601	88.01	57.68	153.50		97.25	1.37		.0
MT 8039	87.79	56.27			96.75			.0
	87.62	54.93			95.00			.0
	87.34		154.75		97.75			.0
	86.49		155.50		93.75		.0	.0
	86.40	54.23			96.50		.0	.0
	85.83	55.70			94.25			
	85.70	56.33			96.00			.0
	84.60		154.25				.0	.0
	84.09		157.00		96.75		65.0	
	83.60		157.00				33.8	
	81.92		153.25		98.50			.0
	81.49		157.25		97.75			.0
ID 354	81.35		156.75		94.75			.0
WA 7626	80.93		156.50		97.50			.0
ID 364	80.14		155.75		97.25		.0	.0
ID 380	79.14		157.00		93.75			
DRCR8414	78.60		153.25		95.75		.0	.0
ID 323	78.20		157.25		86.75		.0	
WA 7523	76.85		159.25		91.25			
ID 353	76.46		155.75		96.00			.0
ID 351	75.25		157.25				5.0	
WA 7620	75.15		158.75				12.5	
CI 13844	74.61		156.75		96.50		35.0	
	74.61		156.50				25.0	
ID 0335	72.78		158.50				78.8	
ID 0331	72.33	58.68	155.25	49.02	97.75	.00	43.8	7.0
ID 352	71.81	59.15	157.50	44.78	96.00	.12	17.5	1.8
ID 0336	71.26	58.70	157.50	50.49		.00	30.0	2.0
WA 7619	69.83	58.22	160.25	49.11	97.50	5.50	45.0	2.8
CI 1442	65.90	59.00	156.75	53.44	100.00	1.62	86.3	4.0
ID 0332	64.86	57.85	157.25	49.80	96.25	.00	92.5	7.0
1EANS	81.57		155.95	43.15	95.82	1.25		.82
F TEST 2/		k 6.39**	14.54**			5.48*	*	
C.V. 2:	4.48	1.21	.33	2.92	1.27			
LSD (0.05)	10.25	1.95	1.44	3.53	3.41	2.17		

<sup>\*\*</sup> Indicates statistical significance at the .01 level

<sup>2/</sup> F value for variety comparison

Table 2. Agronomic data from the Western Regional Hard Red Winter Wheat nursery grown on the Oscar Buller farm, Kalispell, MT in 1988.

Date planted: Sept. 22, 1987 Date harvested: August 3, 1988

VARIETY  UT156775  ORCR8608  UT156751  ORCR8313  ID 353  WA 7620  ID 360	97.21 96.24 95.61 94.71	63.52 62.10	35.14	SURVIVAL	SMUT
ORCR8608 UT156751 ORCR8313 ID 353 WA 7620	96.24 95.61		₹5 1 <i>Δ</i>		
UT156751 ORCR8313 ID 353 WA 7620	95.61	62.10		88	0
ORCR8313 ID 353 WA 7620			31.89	100	0
ID 353 WA 7620	94.71	63.48	33.96	100	0
WA 7620		63.23	35.14	95	0
	93.81	62.25	33.76	100	0
ID 360	93.59	62.60	37.11	95	0
	91.88	61.88	28.64	98	0
OR830282	91.39	61.88	31.99	100	1
ID 356	91.09	61.63	30.51	97	0
WA 7522	89.82	62.03	39.07	100	.5
ID 0331	89.80	62.80	32.87	93	.5
ID 326	89.39	61.20	31.30	95	0
ID 323	88.60	61.83	28.94	98	0
WA 7619 .	88.18	63.38	38.58	95	0
MT 79125	88.10	61.18	34.74	95	0
ID 0336	88.10	62.50	39.27	100	0
WA 7626	86.80	62.82	37.30	98	0
ORCR8414	86.79	61.60	34.55	100	0
UT157140	86.61	61.80	39.96	98	0
CI 13844	85.01	62.80	42.32	96	0
ID 381	84.94	62.30	39.47	100	.5
ORCR8602	84.83	60.65	26.87	90	0
ID 351	84.54	62.87	38.48	95	0
UT156516	83.95	61.38	32.48	95	0
ID 364	83.80	61.95	33.27	98	o
MT 8039	83.79	60.87	36.42	98	ō
ORCR8601	83.43	62.33	35.63	95	1
ID 380	83.35	63.55	36.52	90	ō
ID 354	82.35	62.43	39.96	95	ŏ
ID 352	81.25	63.15	37.70	98	ő
ID 0333	80.54	62.25	42.81	100	ŏ
CI 1442	79.84	61.90	42.42	95	2
WA 7523	79.65	61.50	36.22	98	ō
ID 0335	79.30	62.48	41.63	100	Ö
OR832306	79.27	59.00	29.92	92	2
ID 0332	75.04	61.70	38.09	98	0
OR 8522	74.59	60.13	29.82	100	0
DRCR8603	69.73	59.30	29.53	88	Ö
EXPERIMENTAL MEANS	85.97	62.01	35.38	97	.2
F TEST 3/	1.67**	7.04**	5.51**	77	. 4
CV2	5.64	.64	5.10		
LSD (0.05)	13.58	1.11	5.06		

- 1/ % Winter survival = % of plot survival through winter, 1 rep data only
- 2/ % TCK Smut by ocular observation, 1 rep data only
- 3/ F value for variety comparison

Table 3. Agronomic data from the Western Regional Soft White Winter Wheat nursery grown on the Northwestern Agicultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT.

Date planted: Sept. 17, 1987 Harvested: August 28, 1988

VARIETY	YIELD BU/A	TEST WT LB/BU	HEADING DATE	HEIGHT INCHES		% TCK SMUT
OR 855 PAHA//SEL.72-330/DAW ORCW8724 CORVALLIS SELECTION ORFW 301 DAWS/SM4//MDM/SM11,F ORCW8632 CORVALLIS SELECTION WA 7625 WA 7163 SIB ID 0330 NEELY/SPN/SPN (A79 WA 7624 VPM/MS951/PECK/SPN/D ID 0329 NEELY/SPN/SPN (A7911 ORCW8416 NORTENO/YAMHILL//672 ORCW8517 TJB801-12795/STEPHEN ORCW8635 CORVALLIS SELECTION ORCW8637 CORVALLIS SELECTION ORCW8637 CORVALLIS SELECTION ORCW8637 CORVALLIS SELECTION CI 17596 STEPHENS 1/ CI 13968 NUGAINES OR 845 HYSLOP/YAYLA//63-112 WA 7621 VPM/MS421//VH66354/W WA 7623 STEPHENS/ROAZON/SEL. CI 17917 TRES ( WA 6698 ) WA 7622 TYEE/ROAZON/TRES OR 843 HYSLOP/CERCO, H-308 WA 7529 LUKE/VH67375//VPM/MO ORF75336 YMH/MCD/2/T.SPELTA/3 WA 7527 TRES MULTILINE 86 WA 7527 TRES MULTILINE 86 WA 7526 TRES COMPOSITE CROSS WA 7628 VD086150, WA6814/WA65 ORFW205B FW73830-002/3/MLD/2/ WA 7166 HYAK OR830801 CORVALLIS SELECTION CI 13740 MORO CI 11755 ELGIN CI 1442 KHARKOF	103.19 102.16 101.38 100.50 99.63 99.63 99.54 98.90 98.81 98.51 98.31 97.99 97.74 97.64 97.64 97.68 96.93 95.40 94.65 94.65 94.65 94.65 91.76 91.61 91.56 91.31 90.39 89.75 84.45b 81.65b 76.02b	56.18a 54.50 54.93 55.88 54.73 53.08b 54.62 56.80a 57.08a 57.98a 56.20a 57.88a 56.50a 54.53 57.90a 58.45a 54.62 55.92 54.62 55.92 54.80 55.92 54.80 55.90 55.18 55.50 52.73b 52.70b 51.15b 54.23	153.75 154.00 155.00a 157.25a 154.25 160.00a 154.00 159.00a 153.75 156.25a 157.75a 157.25a 157.00a 155.75a 158.25a 158.50a 159.75a 158.50a 157.25a 157.50a 157.25a 157.50a 157.25a 157.50a 157.25a 157.50a 157.25a 157.50a 157.25a 157.50a	39.96a 36.12 36.81 38.09a 32.48b 36.81 38.19a 42.81a 44.78a 36.91 45.28a 36.91 45.28a 36.81 35.14 34.94 37.40 37.20 34.94 41.93a 36.81 40.06a 35.93 37.20 40.85a 40.94a 39.96a 40.35a 37.20 40.85a 40.97a 37.20 40.85a 40.97a 37.30a	98.75 99.00 98.75 96.25 98.75 98.00 96.25 98.00 98.25 96.75 98.50 97.50 97.50 98.50 97.00 98.25 97.00 98.25 97.25 98.25 97.25 98.50	.63 .12 .25 .50 .63 .37 .37 .50 .63 .37 .25 .63 1.50 .25 2.50a .88 .00 .25 .63 .12 .75 .37 .37 .00 2.37a 2.25a .50 .12 .37 .12
EXPERIMENTAL MEANS F TEST FOR VAR. 2/ C.V. 2: (S OF MEAN/MEAN)*100 LSD (0.05)	94.74	55.54 13.85** .90	156.88		97.91	.74 2.89** 72.46

- 1/ Check variety
- 2/ F value for variety comparison
- \*\* Indicates statistical significance at the .01 level
- a/ Values significantly greater than the check at the .01 level
- b/ Values significantly less than the check at the .01 level

Table 4. Agronomic data from the Western Regional Soft White Winter nursery grown on the Oscar Buller farm, Kalispell, MT in 1988.

Date seeded: Sept. 22, 1987 Date Harvested: August 3, 1988

	VARIETY		TEST WT			
	YMH/MCD/2/T.SPELTA/3					
	CORVALLIS SELECTION					
I 17596	STEPHENS 2/	96.41	59.48	29.92	95	.5
RCW8521	TJB259-83/3/CD/P101/	94.90	60.52	36.12a	97	2
IA 7526.	TRES COMPOSITE CROSS	94.36	59.50	32.18a	98	1
IA 7529	LUKE/VH67375//VPM/MO	94.00	58.57	29.63	95	0
R 845	HYSLOP/YAYLA//63-112	93.13	60.95a	31.00	95	1
D 0330	NEELY/SPN//SPN ( A79	91.09	59.38	32.38a	98	0
A 7627	WA096910, MARIS HUNT HYAK	90.20	58.93	30.31	97	.5
A 7166	HYAK	88.85	59.00	31.20	99	.5
I 17917	TRES ( WA 6698 ) CORVALLIS SELECTION	88.14	61.05a	29.92	98	0
RCW8724	CORVALLIS SELECTION	88.11	59.63	31.99a	95	5
D 0329	NEELY/SPN/SPN (A7911	87.91	59.18	31.69a	100	0
I 11755	ELGIN	87.55	61.75a	38.98a	98	0
A 7527	NEELY/SPN/SPN (A7911 ELGIN TRES MULTILINE 86 PAHA//SEL.72-330/DAW	87.30	60.73	32.68a	95	.5
R 855	PAHA//SEL.72-330/DAW	86.95	61.10a	30.41	100	.5
4 7623	STEPHENS/ROAZON/SEL.	86.08	59.63	30.02	100	1
7624	VPM/MS951/PECK/SPN/D	86.08	54.50b	26.776	95	0
KFW 301	DAWS/SM4//MDM/SM11,F NUGAINES VPM/MS421//VH66354/W	86.08	57.736	30.02	78 	0
13968	NUGATNES	85.89	61.93a	27.466	93	0
7621	VPM/M5421//VH66354/W	85.49	59.50	27.856	100	0
KCW8416	NURIENU/YAMHILL//5/2	83.83	59.55	28.94	100	0
(830801	CURVALLIS SELECTION	83.55	56.786	27.956	9 <b>5</b>	0
13/40	MURU	83.29	58.70	38.07a	75	0
7620	WA /165 518	83.24	57.13	27.63	98	0
1 /628	VDU86130,WA6814/WA63	82.43	58.25	27.900	100	0
CW863Z	CURVALLIS SELECTION	82.28	58.73	30.12	78	0
(LW863/	CURVALLIS SELECTION	81.7/	57.50	27.23	70	0
1 /100 TUDAED	THUSEN	80.71	57.10	27.33	78	0
CMCE+3	FW/3830-002/3/MED/2/	80.84	36.92D	20.700	78 0 <b>5</b>	0
CM931/	CODUMITE SELECTION	80.31	61.00-	34.53a	70	4 8
R 843	VPM/MS421//VH66354/W NORTENO/YAMHILL//672 CORVALLIS SELECTION MORO WA 7163 SIB VD086150, WA6814/WA65 CORVALLIS SELECTION CORVALLIS SELECTION MADSEN FW73830-002/3/MLD/2/ TJB801-12795/STEPHEN CORVALLIS SELECTION HYSLOP/CERCO, H-308	79.76	59.28	20.44 32.28a	70	8
	TYEE/ROAZON/TRES	79.71	0/11-0	29.53	, 0	~
	HYSLOPCERCO, B-307	79.35		31.50		0
	KHARKOF		62.08a			3 3
. 1772	NAMANOF	71.04	02.008	40.01d	70	
FERIMEN	ITAL MEANS	86.51	59.44	31.20	97.3	.85
TEST FO	DR VAR. 3/	1.09		36.47**		
V. 2: (	S OF MEAN/MEAN) *100	7.18	.77	1.86		
GD (0.05	5)	17.41		1.63		

1/ One rep data from % winter survival and TCK smut only

2/ Check variety

3/ F value for variety comparison

a/ Values significantly greater than the check at the .01 level

b/ Values significantly less than the check at the .01 level

Table 5. Agronomic data from the Intrastate Winter Wheat Nursery grown on the Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT in 1988.

Date planted: September 17, 1987 Harvested: August 29, 1988

		VARIETY	YIELD BU/A	TEST WT LB/BU	HEIGHT INCHES	HEADING DATE	% TCK Smut	STRIFE INF TYP	RUST % SEVER
CI	17860 N		121.57	61.98 62.88	47.44 44.49b	158.50 157.50	.00	.20	6.25 3.75
		ID745101/LC0	114.86	61.80	41.246	157.00	.00	.15	8.75
		CRT//FRD1655/OLESEN(	110.46 107.82	59.53b	39.67b	155.00b	.63a	.00	.00
		JT755079/CST56//TX65 HYBRITECH (87-1359)	107.58	60.10b 62.78	36.61b 44.19b	156.50b 154.00b	.00 .25	.10 .35	5.00 20.00
QT MT		ST//FRD1655/OLESEN(	104.51	61.85	39.57b	153.00b	.00	.15	5.00
MT		.CO/FRD//NE69559/WNK	103.88	61.15	43.116	156.00b	.25	.30	17.50
NA			103.84	63.38a	45.47	156.00b	.37	.20	18.75
ND			102.29b	62.13	50.00a	157.75	.37	.35	13.75
			98.75b	61.60	37.70b	156.75b	.37	.22	8.75
		FRD SD1287//O.F. (WH	96.98b	59.90b	37.30b	155.50b	.12		55.00a
		ST/MT 6928//MT 6927	96.84b	59.686	38.58b	156.75b	.63a	.00	.00
		D745101/LCO	95.45b	59.686	41.346	156.00b	. 25	.20	31.25a
MΤ		FRD/WNK//MT 6928/TR	94.55b	60.05b	38.29Ь	157.00b	. 25	.40	13.75
	15075		93.66b	62.50	45.77	156.25b	.50a	. 25	15.00
		D745101/LCO	93.646	61.20	36.816	157.00	.00	.27	18.75
	491533 N		92.61b	60.95	29.726	158.50	.50a	.15	8.75
		RD/WNK//MT 6928/TR	92.50b	60.90	40.75b	157.25	.12	.30	11.25
MT	87009 M	ISC/CTK A+//IUL IORSTAR	91.63b	61.15	34.35b	157.25	.00	. 25	13.75
CI	17735 N	IORSTAR	91.60b	62.55	53.54a	160.00	.37	.30	6.25
NA	0001 T	HUNDERBIRD	91.57b	62.98	39.676	152.75b	.50a	.17	20.00
MT	86032 I	D745101/LCO	88.626	61.05	36.716	157.00	.25	.20	10.00
MT	85202 F	RD/WNK//MT 6928/TR	87.05b	61.78	46.36	158.25	. 25	.50a	26.25a
MT	86003 0	RT//FRD1655/OLESEN(	86.406	58.83b	34.55b	156.75b	. 25	.40	35.00a
		ST//FRD1650/OLESEN(	85.62b	61.25	39.86b	156.50b	.12		10.00
		RD/WNK//MT 6928/TR	85.44b	61.45	26.57b	160.00	.00	.12	7.50
		ST//FRD1628/OLESEN(	85.23b	61.45	46.46	157.00	.12		58.75a
	13670 W		85.18b	62.40	51.57a	158.25	. 25	.30	10.00
	8003 T		84.986	62.08	46.26	157.75	. 25		68.75a
MT	85200 F	RD/WNK//MT 6928/TR OUGHRIDER	84.31b	59.05b		155.75b	. 25		22.50
				62.45	51.57a	156.75b	. 25	. 25	20.00
		YBRITECH	82.48b			156.50b	.37		35.00a
	13872 F		81.76b			157.75	.37		13.75
	362-5 A			63.45a		155.00b	.37		23.75a
	17844 R 178771 A		74.06b	60.80b		157.50	.12		62.50a 40.00a
	+/8//1 A ∔91532 C		74.06b			158.25 157.00	.25		
			70.06b			156.75b	.37		46.25a 33.75a
		ST//FRD1628/OLESEN(		60.40b		157.00	.25		33./Ja 81.00a
		HEYENNE	65.29b		50.79a		.12	.0Ja .45a	

Table 5. Cont'd

VARIETY	YIELD BU/A	TEST WT LB/BU	HEIGHT INCHES	HEADING DATE	% TCK Smut		E RUST P % SEVER
EXPERIMENTAL MEANS F TEST FOR VAR. 2/				156.84 7.62**	(a)		
C.V. 2: (S OF MEAN/MEAN) *100 LSD (0.05)	7.45 19.09		1.96 2.33	.35 1.52		.23	

- 1/ Check variety
- 2/ F value for variety comparison
- \*\* Indicates statistical significance at the .05 probability level.
- a/ Values significantly greater than the check at the .01 level.
- b/ Values significantly less than the check at the .01 level.

Table 6. Agronomic data from the three offstation winter wheat trials of 1988. Yield ( BU/A )

CI or	Variety	3		_D Bushels	
State #			Ravalli	Lake	Flathead
MT 8003			36.35	29.17b	
MT 8039	LCO/FRD//NE69559/WNK		28.22	23.786	78.80
CI 15075	CENTURK		38.58	16.075	79.20
MT 79125	UT755079/CST56//TX65		31.85	47.90	84.47
CI 13190	WARRIOR		36.08	27.07Ь	81.82
NA 201	ARCHER		36.74	25.27Ь	74.62
CI 17419	DAWS		42.02	44.17	88.30
CI 17441	VONA		47.65	15.02b	91.33
PI491532	CREE		46.29	26.30b	78.97
PI491533	NORWIN		34.29	24.026	63.80b
CI 13670	WINALTA		32.90	16.38b	66.20b
CI 17727	WESTON		29.83	54.58	71.03
CI 17735	NORSTAR		37.65	20.15b	77.80
CI 17844	REDWIN		27.92	25.72Ь	79.05
CI 17860	NEELEY		30.94	33.48b	86.38
CI 17879	ROCKY		35.23	15.276	79.12
CI 17880	WINGS		43.69	11.186	77.85
CI 8885	CHEYENNE		31.24	31.73b	73.88
CI 17902	WINRIDGE 1/		26.75	50.33	82.75
	LEWJAIN		31.70	36.85b	89.45
CI 17954	HILL		48.93	27.226	
		$\overline{X}$	75 54	55 / 5	70.07
			35.94	28.65	79.86
		F value 2/		13.00**	1.99*
		C.V.	20.86	11.82	6.45
		L.S.D.	21.43	9.68	14.72

<sup>1/</sup> Check variety

<sup>2/</sup> F value for variety comparison

<sup>\*</sup> or \*\* Indicates statistical significance at the .05 or .01 level

a/ Values significantly greater than the check at the .05 level

b/ Values significantly less than the check at the .05 level

Table 7. Agronomic data from the three offstation winter wheat trials of 1988. Test Weights ( lbs/Bu )

CI or	Variety		TECT MET	CUTC Day	nds/Bushels
State #	variety		Lake		Flathead
				71676111	110011000
MT 8003	TIBER		60.17	65.00	63.47
	LCO/FRD//NE69559/WNK		59.60	62.07b	60.80b
	CENTURK		57.90	63.83	62.77
	UT755079/CST56//TX65			64.53	62.13
CI 13190			60.70	64.07	63.47
	ARCHER		56.436	63.33	61.63
CI 17419			60.00	62.63b	61.70
CI 17441			56.40b	64.17	63.33
PI491532			61.47	65.33	63.60a
PI491533			61.27	64.33	63.23
CI 13670			58.90	65.27	64.07a
CI 17727			64.53a	66.30a	64.07a
	NORSTAR		59.87	63.80	63.97a
CI 17844			62.03	64.63	62.70
	NEELEY		61.93	61.906	63.03
CI 17879			56.50b	64.77	63.37
CI 17880			60.00	65.60a	63.30
	CHEYENNE		59.97	65.80a	63.67a
	WINRIDGE 1/		61.03	64.23	62.47
CI 17909			60.90	60.17b	60.57b
CI 17954			59.10	60.97b	61.03b
			U. 1 1 0		
		X	59.97	63.94	62.78
		F value 2/		12.78**	8.62**
		C.V.	1.25	.70	.58
		L.S.D.	2.14	1.28	1.05
		a w/ s 1/ s	4.17	1 . 44	1.00

<sup>1/</sup> Check variety

<sup>2/</sup> F value for variety comparison

<sup>\*</sup> or \*\* Indicates statistical significance at the .05 or .01 level

a/ Values significantly greater than the check at the .05 level

b/ Values significantly less than the check at the .05 level

Table 8. Agronomic data from the three offstation winter wheat trials of 1988. Height (Inches)

CI or	Variety				HEIGHT Inc	thes
State #				Lake	Ravalli	Flathead
MI 8003	TIBER			40.29	30.71	40.29a
MT 8039	LCO/FRD//NE	69559/WNK		36.48	26.64	30.05b
CI 15075	CENTURK			39.89	26.12	31.76b
1T 79125	UT755079/CS	T56//TX65		34.78	28.48	31.36b
CI 13190	WARRIOR			39.50	31.63	35.30
NA 201	ARCHER			30.58b	28.61	28.35b
CI 17419	DAWS			28.35b	27.95	28.87Ь
CI 17441	VONA -			33.07b	28.35	23.88b
PI491532	CREE			41.47	33.20	36.09
PI491533	NORWIN			23.88b	24.80	25.596
CI 13670	WINALTA			41.73	29.92	39.11a
CI 17727	WESTON			40.74	32.28	40.16a
OI 17735	NORSTAR			40.94	31.23	39.11a
CI 17844				40.29	26.77	37.27
CI 17840	NEELEY			36.22	26.64	34.12
CI 17879	ROCKY			38.58	26.51	33.20b
CI 17880				36.09	28.87	27.95b
	CHEYENNE			39.50	27.56	38.19
	WINRIDGE	1/		37.80	28.48	35.76
CI 17909				28.08Ь	24.15	25.72b
OI 17954				28.48b	29.40	26.38b
/1 1//07				20.700	4-71 TV	
			X	32.80	28.49	34.05
			F value 2/		1.38	27.32**
			C.V.	4.76	7.16	2.81
			L.S.D.	4.46	5.83	2.90

<sup>1/</sup> Check variety

<sup>2/</sup> F value for variety comparison

<sup>\*</sup> or \*\* Indicates statistical significance at the .05 or .01 level

a/ Values significantly greater than the check at the .05 level

b/ Values significantly less than the check at the .05 level

Table 9. Agronomic data from the three offstation winter wheat trials of 1988. Percent smut ( Lake and Flathead Co. ) and Percent winter survival ( Flathead Co.only ).

CI	or	Variety ==	in Propueti	% TC	K SMUT	Stand Loss
Sta	ate #			Lake	Flathead	Flathead Co.
	month / m	Toda K. Segaler, Alc	A. Chewart	myaV =	more user	Magage Youton
MT	8003	TIBER		<b>4</b> 0.00a	.17	1.67
MT	8039	LCO/FRD//NE69559/W	√K	41.67a	3.50a	1.67
CI	15075	CENTURK		60.00a	1.67	. 67
MT	79125	UT755079/CST56//TX8	Son se eno	11.67	.00	1.00
CI	13190	WARRIOR		38.33a	.00	. 67
NA	201	ARCHER		46.67a	.33	.00
CI	17419	DAWS		21.67a	.67	.67
CI	17441	VONA		75.00a	2.00a	.00
PI	191532	CREE		36.67a	.00	. 67
PI	191533	NORWIN		<b>55.</b> 00a	.33 (80	.00
CI	13670	WINALTA DE DESENTA		43.33a	.33	.00
CI	17727	WESTON		.17	.17	.67
CI	17735	NORSTAR		46.67a	00.00	1.00
CI	17844	REDWIN		35.00a	1.00000	3.33a
CI	17860	NEELEY		31.67a	ane.8301de	1.67
CI	17879	ROCKY THE STATE OF		65.00a	2.67a	.67
CI	17880	WINGS		75.00a	2.67a	.00
CI	8885	CHEYENNE		33.33a	17 200	1.67
CI	17902	WINRIDGE 1	. /	.00	.17	1.00
CI	17909	LEWJAIN		10.67	.00	.33 (81. 9.8)
CI	17954	HILLIES NINGS FORCE		50.00a	mud .17swb	1.00
15	21	next for spew afair	agronomic :	nadde bi	as abledy do	Id oz samenen
			about to	1361 07	sub beunida	Olest mond yet
			X	38.93	.80	.87
			F 2/	13.33**	3.23**	1.00
			C.V.	15.11	73.46	92.33
			L.S.D.	16.81	1.68	2.30

<sup>1/</sup> Check variety

<sup>2/</sup> F value for variety comparison

<sup>\*</sup> or \*\* Indicates statistical significance at the .05 or .01 level

a/ Values significantly greater than the check at the .05 level

b/ Values significantly less than the check at the .05 level

PROJECT TITLE: Dwarf Bunt Tillage Study

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/756 Small Grain Production

PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Vern R. Stewart, Todd K. Keener, Northwestern Agricultural Research Center, Kalispell, MT.

#### SUMMARY:

Dwarf bunt (Tilletia controversa Kuhn) infection levels were low this year as well as weed populations being very high. The pressure from both downy brome and jointed goatgrass was so severe that harvest was not practical nor possible in some plots. The No-Till plots were chemical fallowed this year due to poor stands and severe weeds. The minimum till plots were about 50% cheat grass.

#### RESEARCH METHODS:

Five tillage techniques are evaluated in the dwarf bunt tillage study. They are two conventional tillage practices involving fall versus spring plowing, a minimum tillage technique, a local technique using shallow discing tools, and a no-till procedure. The plots were planted after fall seedbed preparation was completed. The variety Hawk was used in 1987 because of it's susceptibility to TCK smut. The first year's yields from this test were obtained in August of 1984. The second, third, and fourth year measurements were made in August also of 1985, 1986, and 1987 respectively.

### RESULTS:

With dwarf bunt infection levels down again this year and weed pressure so high yields and other agronomic data were not taken. The project has been discontinued due to lack of funds.

## FUTURE PLANS:

This study has been discontinued.

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/755 IRRIGATED ALFALFA VARIETY TRIAL SEEDED 1988

PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty

Research Specialist - Louise Prestbye In cooperation with R.Ditterline, Bozeman

Twenty alfalfa varieties were seeded on 5/3/88 at 10 lbs/a in Field P-2. Eptam was applied preplant at 4 lb.AI/a. nursery was fertilized with 200 lbs P/a. Plots were assigned in a randomized complete block design with 4 replications. Two harvests were taken using an ALMACO forage harvester from a 68 so.ft. area, and subsamples were weighed and dried to obtain a dry weight: wet weight conversion factor. After emergence visual estimates of plot occupancy were made. These ranged from 85% for Thor to 97% for WL-316. Differences among varieties were not significant at F=0.05. First harvest yields taken on 7/28 were significantly different at P=0.08 and ranged from 1.33 t/a for Vernal to 1.59 t/a for Edge. Second harvest was taken on 9/28, and yields ranged from 1.18 t/a for Garst-636 to 1.66 t/a for Vista-663 with variety differences significant at P=0.06. Total season yields showed differences at P<0.01. Vista-663. with 3.13 t/a, had significantly higher yield than Ladak-65, Vernal, WL-316, Wrangler, Pioneer 5432, Vista-LL3387, Kingstar, Premier, Legend and Garst-636. Pioneer 5432, with 2.56 t/a, was significantly lower than Thor, Sparta, ICB-34, Sure, Edge, Vista-663. Vista-661, and Legend.

IRRIGATED ALFALFA TRIAL SEEDED 1988 - KALISPELL

		7/28	9/28	TOTAL
VARIETY	OCCUP	YIELD	YIELD	1988
	7.	*****	t/a	
VISTA-663	92	1.47	1.66	3.13
EDGE	92	1.59	1.49	3.07
LEGEND	93	1.49	1.59	3.07
SPARTA	94	1.53	1.54	3.06
SURE	92	1.58	1.48	3.05
THOR	85	1.42	1.54	2.96
ICB-34	94	1.46	1.47	2.93
VISTA-661	93	1.43	1.48	2.91
ARROW	91	1.44	1.46	2.89
WL-225	94	1.46	1.40	2.86
DK-125	95	1.52	1.33	2.84
VISTA-LL3387	86	1.44	1.39	2.82
WRANGLER	92	1.44	1.37	2.81
WL-316	97	. 1.46	1.31	2.77
KINGSTAR	91	1.46	1.22	2.67
VERNAL	91	1.33	1.32	2.65
LADAK-65	93	1.34	1.30	2.64
PREMIER	89	1.35	1.27	2.62
GARST-636	93	1.42	1.18	2.60
PIONEER 5432	91	1.36	1.21	2.56
LSD(0.05)	6	0.16	0.29	0.31
P-VALUE	0.16	0.08	0.06	0.00
CV(s/mean)	5.0	7.7	14.6	7.8

Seeded 5/3/88 at 10 lbs/a Fertilizer:` 200 lbs/a P Herbicide: Eptam - 4 lb AI/a YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/755 DRYLAND ALFALFA VARIETY TRIAL SEEDED 1988

PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty

Research Specialist - Louise Prestbye In cooperation with R.Ditterline, Bozeman

Twenty varieties of alfalfa were seeded in field F-2 on 5/4/88 in a randomized complete block design with 4 replications. Seeding rate was 10 lbs/a. Eptam was applied preplant at 4 lb Plots were fertilized with 200 lbs P/a. establishment was 90% or better for all varieties but Thor(86%). First harvest was cut on 7/28, with yields ranging from 1.84 t/a for Edge to 1.46 t/a for Pioneer 5432. Yield differences were not significant at P=0.05. Second harvest was cut on 9/23. Edge and Sure, with 0.44 t/a, had significantly higher yields than Ladak-65, Legend, Garst-636, ICB-34, Vernal, WL-225, Premier, and WL-225 had the lowest yield with 0.31 t/a. Pioneer 5432. Differences between total season yields, ranging from 2.28 t/a for Edge to 1.82 t/a for Pioneer 5432, were not significant at P=0.05. The alfalfa was moisture stressed throughout the growing season. Crop year precipitation was only 13.94 inches.

DRYLAND ALFALFA TRIAL SEEDED 1988 - KALISPELL

	HARVES		Н	ARVEST £2 9/23	τ	1988
VARIETY	STAND		Н			TOTAL
VPH/ILI	%	t/a		n t/a		t/a
EDGE	90	1.84		7 0.44		2.28
DK-125	95	1.76		7 0.43		2.18
VISTA-663	95	1.75		7 0.41		2.16
LADAK-65	94	1.77		5 0.32		2.10
LEGEND	95	1.77		6 0.33		2.10
SURE	98	1.64		6 0.44		2.07
WRANGLER	95	1.68		6 0.39		2.06
KINGSTON	94	1.65		7 0.38		2.03
WL-316	96	1.62		7 0.41		2.03
ARROW	96	1.60		7 0.41		2.01
VISTA-661	93	1.59		7 0.39		1.98
GARST-636	94	1.64		6 0.32		1.96
THOR	86	1.56		6 0.38		1.94
VISTA-LL3387	93	1.51		6 0.40		1.90
ICB-34	92	1.55		6 0.36		1.90
SPARTA	95	1.52		6 0.38		1.90
VERNAL	91	1.55		6 0.33		1.88
WL-225	91	1.57		6 0.31		1.88
PREMIER	93	1.52		6 0.35		1.87
PIONEER 5432	93	1.46	•	7 0.36		1.82
LSD(0.05)	5	0.28		0.08		0.34
P-VALUE	0.01	0.39	0.0	5 0.03		0.45
CV(s/mean)	3.6	12.3	13.8			11.9

Seeded 5/4/88 at 10 lbs/a Fertilizer: 200 lbs P/a

Crop year precipitation = 13.94 in.

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/755 1986 INTRASTATE ALFALFA YIELD TRIAL - IRRIGATED

PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty

Research Specialist - Louise Prestbye In cooperation with R.Ditterline, Bozeman

First harvest was cut on 6/14/88. Verta+ was the highest yielding variety at 3.75 t/a. Thorobred was significantly lower yielding than any other variety with only 2.94 t/a. Second harvest yields on 8/5/88 ranged from 3.97 t/a for Surpass to 3.09 t/a for Vernal-K (Apron treated). Third harvest was cut on 9/29/88. Verta+, Excalibur, Centurion and Exp. 339 had the highest yields and Lakak 65 had the lowest.

The top yielding varieties for 1988 were Verta+, Excalibur, Centurion, Surpass and Exp.339. These varieties are all resistant to Verticillium Wilt. The lowest yielding varieties were Vernal, Spredor II, Thorobred and Ladak 65, all of which are susceptible to Verticillium Wilt. Three-year totals range from 22.59 t/a for Excalibur to 19.22 t/a for Ladak 65. The top seven varieties are Vert wilt resistant, while only 2 of the 7 lowest yielding varieties are.

On 10/28/88 Lexone was applied to the nursery at 0.75  $\,$  lb. AI/a.

1986 INTRASTATE ALFALFA YIELD TRIAL - IRRIGATED KALISPELL. 1988

VARIETY	VERT WILT	6/14	Harvest 8/5 Yield(t		
ALIIVIT II	1/1		1167016	/ a /	
VERTA +	R	3.75	3.88	2.88	10.51
EXCALIBUR	R	3.56	3.87	2.90	10.33
CENTURION	R	3.50	3.86	2.84	10.20
SURPASS	R	3.49	3.97	2.68	10.14
EXP.339	R	3.40	3.69	2.90	9.99
BAKER-K 2/	****	3.54	3.66	2.59	9.79
ANSTAR	****	3.49	3.48	2.71	9.68
SPARTA	-R	3.45	3.57	2.66	9.68
WL 316	R	3.32	3.67	2.68	9.67
NY 8412	HR	3.58	3.49	2.57	9.64
ELEVATION	MR	3.56	3.49	2.57	9.62
NY 8413	HR	3.29	3.56	2.62	9.47
BLAZER	LR	3.42	3.50	2.49	9.41
THOR	*****	3.53	3.30	2.57	9.40
APOLLO II	MR	3.29	3.51	2.58	9.38
AP 45	R	3.48	3.37	2.49	9.34
BAKER	*****	3.51	3.45	2.35	9.31
WL 83-2	R	3.27	3.43	2.54	9.24
WL225	R	3.29	3.48	2.44	9.21
SPREDOR II	proce 00011	3.22	3.45	2.19	8.86
VERNAL	ARRES 64441	3.44	3.16	2.24	8.84
THOROBRED	b seem	2.94	3.44	2.36	8.74
VERNAL-K 2/	2420x 2620x	3.38	3.09	2.17	8.64
LADAK 65	ang	3.42	3.32	1.88	8.62
LADAK 65-K 2/		3.48	3.13	1.86	8.47
LSD(0.05)		0.26	0.34	0.19	0.54
F-VALUE		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CV(s/mean)		5.4	6.8	5.1	4.0

<sup>1/</sup> LR=low resistance, MR=moderate resistance, R=resistant, HR=high resistance

<sup>2/</sup> Seed treated with Apron + 100 lbs K/a

1986 INTRASTATE ALFALFA YIELD TRIAL - IRRIGATED

VARIETY			1988	
V 1 11 V & Lone 1 1		C/ 6		-
EXCALIBUR	4.12	8.14	10.33	22.59
VERTA +	4.13	7.85	10.51	22.49
CENTURION				21.78
EXP. 339	3.94	7.80	10.01	21.75
SPARTA	3.88	7.87	9.68	21.43
SURPASS	3.66	7.62	10.13	21.41
ELEVATION	3.77	7.81	9.61	21.19
THOR	3.85	7.78	9.39	21.02
ANSTAR	3.66	7.65	9.69	21.00
BLAZER	3.63	7.90	9.41	20.94
BAKER-K	3.65	7.37	9.79	20.81
NY 8412	3.85	7.28	9.65	20.78
APOLLO II				20.78
NY 8413	3.65	7.52	9.48	20.65
WL 316	3.61	7.36	9.67	20.64
	3.78	7.61	9.25	20.64
WL 225	3.65	7.54	9.21	20.40
AP 45	3.37	7.54	9.34	20.25
SPREDOR II	3.57	7.76	8.86	20.19
BAKER	3.55	7.12	9.31	19.98
THOROBRED	3.59	7.54	8.74	19.87
VERNAL-K*	3.52	7.61	8.63	19.76
VERNAL	3.47	7.23	8.83	19.53
LADAK 65	3.27	7.34	8.62	19.23
LADAK 65-K	3.36	7.37	8.49	19.22
	0.26			
	0.00			
CV(s/mean)	10.2	3.7	4.0	

Seeded 4/30/86 at 10 lbs/a

4/29/86 - Eptam 4 lbs AI/a + 2,4-DB

5/15/86 - 180 lbs P205/a

7/2/86 - Imidan 1-lb AI/a for weevil control 3/25/87 - 100 lbs K/a

Fall '87 - 110 lbs F205/a

45 lbs S/a

K-plots: 100 lbs K/a

10/28/88 - Lexone: 0.75 lbs AI/a

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/755 1984 INTRASTATE ALFALFA YIELD TRIAL KALISPELL. IRRIGATED

PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty

Research Specialist - Louise Prestbye

In cooperation with Ray Ditterline, Bozeman

In the first harvest Oneida VR and Arrow produced twice as much forage as Thor and Drummor. Although winterhardiness of these varieties are all classified as moderately hardy to hardy, Oneida VR and Arrow are resistant to Verticillium wilt, while Thor and Drummer are not. The pattern was similar for second and third harvests and for the season total yields. Sums of yields from 1984 - 1988 reveal that six of the top ten yielding varieties have Verticillium wilt resistance while only one of the lowest ten varieties does.

1984 INTRASTATE ALFALFA YIELD TRIAL KALISPELL 1988

	VERT	1/	6/21/88	8/3/88	10/3/88	
VARIETY	RES	OCC	Harvest-1	Harvest-2	Harvest-3	TOTAL
		%	**** **** **** **** **** **** **** ****	t/a-		
ONEIDA VR	HR	71	3.27	2.75	1.90	7.91
ARROW	R	78	3.07	2.48	1.90	7.45
WL 316	R	59	2.83	2.59	1.70	7.12
DK-135	MR	58	2.75	2.27	1.75	6.77
COMMANDOR	MR	75	2.84	2.19	1.62	6.65
BAKER		42	2.85	2.00	1.46	6.31
		44	2.77	1.78	1.13	5.67
LADAK 65		60	2.62	1.69	1.25	5.56
WRANGLER	LR		2.43	1.83	1.24	5.50
526	*****	47		1.72	1.34	5.38
DK-120	*****	30	2.33		1.35	5.30
SPECTRUM		60	2.18	1.78		
ADVANTAGE	*****	64	2.35	1.51	1.26	5.12
532		35	2.11	1.65	1.18	4.94
CHALLENGER	****	45	2.15	1.59	1.19	4.93
BEAVER	****	32	2.42	1.57	0.92	4.91
VERNAL	****	54	2.12	1.66	1.10	4.88
IROQUOIS	*****	34	2.16	1.55	1.11	4.82
PHYTOR	**** ****	58	2.23	1.42	1.16	4.80
MAXIM	R	51	1.90	1.52	1.14	4.56
JUBILEE		45	2.01	1.45	1.10	4.56
MOHAWK	*****	58	2.07	1.41	1.05	4.53
DECATHLON -	MR	39	1.93	1.50	1.10	4.53
NY 8302		35	1.79	1.36	0.99	4.14
THOR		39	1.57	1.11	0.77	3.45
DRUMMOR	****	38	1.51	1.07	0.72	3.31
DUALITAR		·* \	J. E 60 J.	a. u 'a' /		
LOTA OF A		23	0.27	0.24	0.17	0.55
LSD(0.05)		0.00 :	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
P-VALUE					8.1	6.3
CV (S/MEAN)		28.0	7.1	8.4	O : 1	O a S

<sup>1/</sup> Occupancy is related to number of plants/sqft. Herbicides: Lexone - .75 lb AI/a 10/28/88

IRRIGATED ALFALFA VARIETY TRIAL - KALISPELL MT. - SEEDED 1984.

		198	4-88	YIE	_D - T/A		
VARIETY	1984	1985			1987	1988	TOTAL
ONEIDA VR *	3.72	6.93	6.10		7.96	7.91	32.62
DK-135 *	4.06	6.76			8.14	6.77	32.29
ARROW *	4.02	6.74	6.17		7.56	7.45	31.94
WL 316 *	3.60	6.94	6.06		7.31	7.12	31.03
BAKER	3.94	6.44	6.01		7.34	6.31	30.04
COMMANDOR *	3.78	6.66	5.98		6.89	6.65	29.96
526	4.04	7.32	6.08		5.87	5.50	28.81
ADVANTAGE	3.89	6.87	5.81		6.20	5.12	27.89
DK-120	3.78	6.61	5.87		6.08	5.38	27.72
WRANGLER *	3.70	6.37	5.71		6.26	5.56	27.60
SPECTRUM	4.07	7.02	5.42		5.53	5.30	27.34
IROQUOIS	3.81	6.98	5.88		5.78	4.82	27.27
532	3.66	7.11	5.78		5.51	4.94	27.00
LADAK-65	3.63	6.10	5.61		5.96	5.67	26.97
MAXIM *	4.01	6.87	5.87		5.65	4.56	26.96
DECATHLON *		7.03	5.78		5.57	4.53	26.88
CHALLENGER	4.04	6.79	5.60		5.51	4.93	26.87
PHYTOR	3.83	6.45	5.90		5.78	4.80	26.76
MOHAWK	3.92	6.83	5.54		5.60	4.53	26.42
NY 8302	3.70	6.96	5.61		5.49	4.14	25.90
VERNAL	3.76	6.49	5.60		5.16	4.88	25.89
BEAVER	3.49	6.17	5.48		5.62	4.91	25.87
JUBILEE	3.86	6.28	5.41		5.51	4.56	25.62
DRUMMOR	4.43	6.76	5.87		4.79	3.31	25.16
THOR	4.07	6.76	5.56		4.76	3.45	24.60
			0.44		0.76	0.55	
			0.00		0.00	0.00	
CV (S/MEAN)	6.2	4.9	5.4		8.8	6.3	

\* Varieties that have vert wilt resistance.

## NOTES:

Planting Date: 4/24/84 Previous Crop: Fallow

Fertilizer: Spring 1984 - 260 lbs/a P205

Fall 1986 - 88 lbs/a P205, 100 lbs/a K20,

50 lbs/a S

Seeding Rate: Herbicides: 10 lbs PLS/a

1984 - Eptam + 2,4-DB

10/14/86 & 10/20/87 - Sencor - 1 lb AI/a

10/28/88 - Lexone - 3/4 lb AI/a

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/755 1984 INTRASTATE ALFALFA YIELD TRIAL
DRYLAND

PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty

Research Specialist - Louise Prestbye In cooperation with R. Ditterline, Bozeman

Three cuttings were taken in 1984, on 6/8, 8/2 and 9/22. There were significant differences in yields among varieties for all harvests and the total. Yields for the first cutting ranged from 3.07 t/a for Jubilee to 3.59 t/a for Decathlon. Second cutting yields went from 3.18 t/a for Arrow to 2.45 t/a for Ladak 65. Third harvest yields varied from 1.27 t/a for Spectrum to 0.61 t/a for Beaver. Highest total season yields were attained by Arrow, Decathlon, 532, Spectrum, WL 316, 526, DK-135, Commandor, Oneida VR, and Wrangler. Lowest yielding varieties were Jubilee, Challenger, Mohawk, Drummor, Advantage, Vernal, Beaver, and Ladak 65. The total yields for 1984-88 ranged from 32.90 t/a for 532 to 29.56 t/a for Lakak 65. On 10/28 Lexone was applied to the nursery at 3/4 lb AI/a. Of the top 12 producing varieties in 1988. 10 had some level of resistance to Vert wilt. This shows that the disease is affecting yields even though the classic yellowing symptoms are not present.

1984 INTRASTATE ALFALFA YIELD TRIAL - DRYLAND - KALISPELL, MT

	ERT WILT 1	ST CUT 6/8		5 - T/A 3RD CUT 9/22	TOTAL
ARROW DECATHLON 532 WL 316 SPECTRUM 526 DK-135 COMMANDOR ONEIDA VR WRANGLER DK-120 MAXIM IROGUOIS PHYTOR NY 8302 BAKER THOR CHALLENGER JUBILEE MOHAWK ADVANTAGE DRUMMOR VERNAL BEAVER LADAK 65	R MR R MR HR L R	3.51 3.59 3.56 3.45 3.32 3.35 3.40 3.44 3.28 3.27 3.26 3.30 3.30 3.37 3.37 3.18 3.26 3.23	3.18 2.99 3.00 3.06 3.06 3.05 3.01 2.90 2.87 2.90 2.87 2.79 2.79 2.72 2.72 2.72 2.72 2.72 2.72 2.73 2.63 2.53 2.45	1.17 1.14 1.12 1.16 1.27 1.06 1.09 1.05 1.08 1.02 1.06 1.06 1.01 0.95 0.99 1.14 0.98 0.98 0.98 0.88 0.61 0.69	7.85 7.72 7.667 7.667 7.441 7.33 7.24 7.19 7.19 7.19 7.19 7.19 6.99 6.81 7.66.37
LSD(0.05) P-VALUE TRTS CV (S/MEAN)		0.24 0.00 5.1	0.27 0.00 6.7	0.19 0.00 12.9	0.58 0.00 5.7

## 1984 INTRASTATE ALFALFA YIELD TRIAL - DRYLAND

VARIETY	1984		DS - t/a 1986 1987	1988	TOTAL
532 WL 316 * Wrangler * Spectrum Thor DK-135 * Decathlon Mohawk DK-120 Arrow * 526 Commandor * Iroquois Drummor Jubilee Maxim * Advantage Baker Phytor Vernal Beaver Oneida VR * Challenger	1.20 1.12 1.23 1.19 1.16 1.18 1.12 1.14 1.15 1.04 1.07 1.25 1.23 1.10 1.25 1.23 1.10 1.25 1.23	4.96 1 4.88 1 4.88 1 4.60 1 4.87 1 4.60 1 4.59 1 4.62 1 4.57 1 4.46 1 4.46 1 4.47 1 4.58 1 4.63 1 4.63 1 4.62 1 4.63 1 4.62 1 4.62 1 4.32 1 4.32 1 4.32 1	1.47 7.59 1.28 7.66 1.32 7.42 1.06 7.33 1.16 7.64 0.96 7.47 0.49 7.72 0.85 7.92 0.72 7.67 0.57 7.42 0.37 7.93 0.47 7.76 1.03 7.27 0.87 7.28 0.98 7.29 0.98 7.21 0.94 7.31 0.94 7.31 0.94 7.31 0.52 7.33 0.46 7.36 0.60 7.34 0.48 7.56 9.94 7.21 0.02 7.30	7.68 7.67 7.36 7.60 7.42 6.70 7.85 7.41 7.19 6.92 7.85 7.18 7.19 6.37 6.39 7.92	32.90 32.61 32.18 31.84 31.83 31.67 31.64 31.35 31.35 31.36 31.30 31.21 31.16 31.09 31.04 30.97 30.97 30.62 30.39 29.95 29.77 29.77
NY 8302 Ladak 65	1.06 1.28		9.68     7.66       0.36     7.40	7.14 6.37	29.63 29.56
LSD(0.05) P-VALUE TRTS CV (s/mean)	0.30 0.00 7.4	0.00	0.65 0.65 0.01 0.71 9.2 6.2		
Crop Year Precip. (in)	19.93	17.56 2	3.23 21.97	13.94	

\* Varieties that have Vert wilt resistance

## NOTES:

Planting date: 5/4/84 @10 lbs PLS/a

Fertilizer: Spring 1984 - 180 lbs/a P205

Fall 1986 - 88 lbs/a P205, 100 lbs/a K20,

50 lbs/a S

Pesticides: 1984 - Eptam 4 lbs AI/a - preplant

7/2/86 - Imidan - 1-lb AI/a for weevils

10/14/86 - Sencor - 1 lb AI/a 10/20/87 - Sencor - 1 lb AI/a 10/28/88 - Lexone - .75 lb AI/a YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/755 1985 WESTERN REGIONAL ALFALFA YIELD TRIAL

PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty

Research Specialist - Louise Prestbye In cooperation with R.Ditterline, Bozeman

This was the third and final year after establishment. Stand occupancy, based on visual estimates, ranged from 88% (Lahonton) to 38% (Cuf 101). Moapa, with 57%, was significantly higher than Cuf but lower than the other 6 varieties. Yield differences for all 3 harvests and the total were significant at P<0.01. At first harvest on 6/22 Vernal, Ranger, and Spredor II had higher yields than Lahonton's, which were higher than Moapa's, which were higher than Cuf's, which were the lowest at 1.48 t/a. At second harvest on 8/3 Mesilla, Vernal, Ranger, Saranac, and Lahonton yielded higher than Moapa and Cuf. At third harvest on 9/23 Mesilla had significantly higher yield than all other varieties, and Spredor II had lower yield than the others. Mesilla, Vernal, Ranger, and Saranac had higher total seasonal vields than Moapa. which was higher than Cuf. Cuf yielded only 65% of Mesilla's crop. Mesilla's performance in this trial was surprising since its winterhardiness is not highly rated. Visual stand estimation on 9/27 showed a range from 85% (Lahonton) to 52% (Cuf). Four-year yield totals ranged from 19.72 t/a for Saranac AR to 14.91 t/a for Cuf 101.

1985 WESTERN REGIONAL ALFALFA YIELD TRIAL KALISPELL - IRRIGATED - 1988

VARIETY	4/8 STAND %	6/22 HARV-1	8/3 HARV-2 t/a	9/23 HARV-3	TOTAL	9/27 STAND
						/#
MESILLA	80	2.56	1.73	1.35	5.64	80
VERNAL	85	2.90	1.58	1.03	5.51	75
RANGER	85	2.77	1.63	1.07	5.48	80
SARANAC AR	81	2.56	1.57	1.03	5.16	70
SPREDOR II	83	2.74	1.43	0.90	5.07	84
LAHONTAN	88	2.44	1.58	1.02	5.05	85
MOAPA 69	57	1.93	1.30	1.03	4.25	78
CUF 101	38	1.48	1.18	1.01	3.66	52
LSD(0.05)	11	0.26	0.19	0.11	0.50	12
P-VALUE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00
CV (S/MEAN)	10.0	7.4	8.8	6.9	6.9	11.1

#### 1985 WESTERN REGIONAL ALFALFA YIELD TRIAL - IRRIGATED - KALISPELL. MT

	1985	1986	1987	1988	TOTAL
VARIETY	*******************************	t/a-			
SARANAC AR	3.04	5.36	6.17	5.15	19.72
VERNAL	2.59	5.20	5.99	5.51	19.29
MESILLA	2.62	4.82	6.23	5.63	19.30
RANGER	2.61	4.85	5.92	5.48	18.86
SPREDOR II	2.26	4.92	5.60	5.06	17.84
MOAPA 69	2.59	3.89	4.98	4.24	15.70
LAHONTAN	2.12	3.95	5.20	5.05	16.32
CUF 101	2.68	3.96	4.62	3.65	14.91
LSD(0.05)	0.46	0.62	0.44	0.50	
P-VALUE	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	
CV (S/MEAN)	12.2%	9.0%	5.3%	6.9%	

Planting Date: 5/8/85 Previous Crop: Fallow

Fertilizer: Spring 1985 - 480 lbs/a P205

Fall 1987 - 53 lbs/a P205, 60 lbs/a K20,

20 lbs/a S

Seeding Rate: 12 lbs PLS/a Herbicide: Eptam + 2,4-DB

Fall 1986 & 1987 - Sencor - 1 lb. AI/a

Insecticide: Imidan - 1 lb. AI/a 7/2/86

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/755 DRYLAND ALFALFA TRIAL SEEDED 1980
PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty
Research Specialist - Louise Prestbye

On 15 April, alfalfa occupancy in each plot was determined using a 2"x20" grid and counting the number of 1" squares containing new growth. Differences were not significant. First harvest was taken on June 8 and 9 with most plots at 5% bloom. Ladak-65, Perry, Baker, Classic, Spredor II, Anchor, Vancor, Armor and Vernal were the highest yielding varieties, and Thor, Cascade, Ranger, Raidor and Marathon were the lowest. Second harvest on August 2 resulted in Ladak-65. Armor, Super 721. Vancor, Baker, Perry, Classic, Spectrum, Cascade, WL 220, and Anchor as the high yielders, while Vernal, Ranger, Thor, Spredor II, Raidor, and Marathon were low yielders. Yields were not significantly different for third harvest. Total yields for 1988 were highest (in order) for Ladak-65, Armor, Perry, Super 721, Baker, Classic, Vancor, Anchor, Spectrum, and WL 220, and lowest for Marathon, Raidor, Spredor II, Thor and Ranger. On October 28 Lexone was applied at 0.75 lb. AI/a. Nine-year total yields ranged from 35.58 t/a for Vancor to 28.23 t/a for Ranger.

DRYLAND ALFALFA TRIAL SEEDED 1980 - KALISPELL - 1988 DATA

	4/15/88	9/20/88	6/8/88	8/2/88	9/20/88	1988
VARIETY	OCCUPANCY	STAND	HARVEST-1	HARVEST-2	HARVEST-3	TOTAL
	1/4	"/		t/	~~~	
LADAK-65	82	78	2.59	2.02	0.47	5.08
ARMOR	83	75	2.30	1.99	0.54	4.83
PERRY	88	62	2.55	1.82	0.42	4.79
SUPER 721	78	90	2.21	1.93	0.56	4.70
BAKER	86	60	2.48	1.85	0.33	4.66
CLASSIC	83	83	2.42	1.80	0.38	4.60
VANCOR	80	80	2.31	1.86	0.37	4.54
ANCHOR	79	67	2.34	1.70	0.35	4.39
SPECTRUM	79	80	2.20	1.77	0.31	4.28
WL 220	82	68	2.21	1.71	0.34	4.26
VERNAL	77	65	2.26	1.61	0.30	4.17
CASCADE	78	65	2.03	1.72	0.40	4.15
RANGER	78	50	1.98	1.60	0.47	4.05
THOR	79	50	2.09	1.49	0.27	3.85
SPREDOR I	I 83	38	2.37	1.38	0.10	3.85
RAIDOR	73	45	1.81	1.32	0.22	3.35
MARATHON	75	48	1.78	1.29	0.21	3.27
1 CD (O OE)	10	₹4	0.77	0.41	0.29	0.86
				0.01		
LV (S/Mean	7.8	33.7	9.0	14.5	49.4	12.1

#### DRYLAND ALFALFA VARIETY TRIAL - SEEDED 1980 - KALISPELL. MT

×			YIELDS							
VARIETY	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	TOTAL
SUPER 721 RAIDOR PERRY WL 220 VERNAL CLASSIC	1.79 1.48 1.99 1.70 1.52 1.81 1.80 1.86 1.45 1.69 1.69 1.79	4.63 3.90 3.99 4.40 4.06 4.02 4.09 3.78	2.44 2.40 2.38 2.01 2.62 2.05	2.91 3.31 2.71 2.65 3.19 2.61 2.80 2.67 2.85 2.85 2.43 2.46 2.32 2.83	3.41 3.12 3.19 3.32 3.05 3.05 3.07 3.07 3.09 3.00 3.33 3.18 3.40 2.97 2.81	5.52 5.35 5.43 4.79 4.99 4.82 4.84	3.93 4.24 4.21 3.93 3.86 4.06 4.03 4.09	6.04 5.74 5.36 5.63 5.28 6.20 5.47 5.61 5.36 4.99 5.24 5.28 5.29	4.83 5.08 3.85 4.39 3.85 4.66 4.28 4.15 4.70 3.35 4.79 4.26 4.17 4.60	35.58 35.02 34.92 34.30 34.11 33.96 33.60 33.46 33.35 32.53 32.09 32.09
MARATHON RANGER	1.56	4.07 3.38	2.39 2.32	2.44 2.34	2.86 2.41		3.53 3.50			29.57 28.23
LSD(0.05) P-VALUE CV(s/mean)			0.72 0.73 20.8		0.78	0.78	0.49	0.83 0.06 10.8	0.01	
Crop Year Precip(in)	23.6	23.7	18.2	21.0	19.9	17.6	23.2	22.0	13.9	
FERTILIZER: Spring 1980 - 132 lbs/a P205 Fall 1981 - 52 lbs/a P205 Spring 1984 - 90 lbs/a P205, 50 lbs/a K20, 40 lbs/a S Fall 1986 - 88 lbs/a P205, 120 lbs/a K20, 50 lbs/a S										
HERBICIDES:	1980	- Ept	am + 2	4-DB						

Fall 1988 - Lexone - 0.75 lb AI/a

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/755 IRRIGATED GRASS STUDY

PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty

Research Specialist - Louise Prestbye Cooperating with R.Denny Hall, USDA SCS

On 11/5/87 Kenmont Tall Fescue, Slender Wheatgrass, Jose Tall Wheatgrass, Shoshone Beardless Wild Rye, Latar Orchardgrass, Garrison Creeping Foxtail, and Regar Meadow Bromegrass were seeded in field P-2. Plots consisted of 4 - 15' rows 1 foot apart with 2' between plots. Species were arranged in a randomized complete block design with 4 replications. Plots were trimmed back to 12' and a 48 sq.ft. area harvested with an ALMACO forage harvester. Subsamples were taken and dried to determine dry matter yield. The nursery was harvested on 7/12,8/23 and 10/12.

On 5/24 stands were recorded using visual estimates. Latar, Regar, Jose and Slender had the best with over 85%, and Garrison was the worst with only 31%. Latar had significantly higher total season yields than any other species and was among the highest for each harvest. Slender's yields were similar to Latar's in the first cutting, but showed very poor regrowth. Regar had the second highest total yields, and Garrison and Shoshone had the poorest with only 25% of Latar's.

IRRIGATED GRASS STUDY - KALISPELL Seeded 11/5/87

	5/24	7	/12	8/23		10/12	TOTAL
SPECIES	STAND	HT	YIELD	YIELD	HT	YIELD	YIELD
	"/.	in	t/a	t/a	in	t/a	t/a
		_					
Latar Orchardorass	90	38	2.22	1.13	23	1.62	4.96
Regar Meadow Brome	86	35	1.84	1.26	17	1.22	4.31
Jose Tall Wheatgrass	93	43	1.95	0.73	12	0.71	3.39
Kenmont Tall Fescue	51	29	0.91	1.12	14	1.06	3.09
Slender Wheatgrass	94	45	2.33	0.13	8	0.15	2.60
Garrison Creep. Foxtail	31	24	0.49	0.44	11	0.41	1.34
Shoshone Beardless							
Wild Rye	76	26	0.38	0.55	10	0.18	1.11
LSD(0.05)	14	4	0.33	0.15	2	0.20	0.46
P-VALUE	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
CV(s/mean)	13.0	8.9	15.5	13.4	12.2	17.5	10.4

Fertilizer: 70 lbs N/a on 4/6/88 70 lbs N/a and 150 lbs P/a on 5/6/88 YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/ANNUAL FORAGE LEGUME MANAGEMENT FOR N SUSTAINABILITY

PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty

Research specialist - Louise Prestbye In cooperation with M.Westcott, Corvallis

Nitro alfalfa. Biobee Berseem clover, and Gallatin barley were seeded in field P-3 on 5/3/88. Seeding rates were 30 seeds per linear foot, 30 seeds per linear foot, and 60 lbs/a, respectively. Eptam at 3 lbs AI/a was preplant incorporated. Experimental design was a split plot in randomized complete blocks with 4 replications. Main plots were the 2 annual legume species and the barley reference crop, and subplots were 5 harvest management schedules for the legumes in 1988 and 5 N fertilizer rates for the reference plots in 1989 when the whole nursery will be seeded to barley. Subplots consisted of eight 13' rows spaced 1' apart with 2' between subplots and 8' between whole plots. Reps were separated by 22' alleys. Plots were trimmed back to 12' after emergence, and a 120 sq.ft. harvest area sampled from each annual legume subplot according to the following schedules: H-O) No forage removed; all growth disced down for green manure on 10/11: H-1) Forage harvested on 7/11 and remaining growth disced on 10/11; H-2) Forage harvested 7/11 and 8/26 and remaining growth disced 10/11; H-3) Forage harvested on 7/11, 8/26 and 10/11, with only stubble disced on 10/11: H-4) Forage harvested on 7/11, 8/11, and 9/11 and disced Barley plots were harvested on 8/21 and orain yield. test weight and % plump recorded. Straw was incorporated back into the soil. Annual legume plots were harvested with an ALMACO forage harvester and green weight recorded. Subsamples were dried to determine dry matter yield and ground in a Wiley mill to be analyzed for total N. On 10/11 all forage but the small subsamples were returned to the plots (except for Treatment H-3) and incorporated as green manure the next day.

The nursery was irrigated 4 times: 6/23 (8 hrs.), 7/25(6 hrs.), 8/19(8 hrs.), and 8/30(8 hrs.). Crop year precipitation was 13.94".

In the spring of 1988, before seeding, soil samples were taken from 4 parts of the nursery area to determine indigenous N. Depths sampled were 0-10", 10-20", 20-40", and 40-60". On 9/21/88 samples were taken from each legume subplot and each barley whole plot from 0-6", 6-12", 1-2', 2-3', and 3-4'. Similar samples (but including barley subplots) will be taken in spring and fall of 1989 and 1990 to determine N distribution in the soil profile over time.

There were significant differences between harvest schedules in the amount of forage hay and green manure. Treatment H-3 (3 cuttings with no green manure stockpiling) had the highest hay yields, which were almost identical for Nitro and Bigbee. Bigbee had higher hay yields for treatment H-2 than Nitro, while Nitro had slightly higher yields for H-4. In both cases, the 3 hay cuttings on 7/11, 8/26, and 10/11 had significantly higher hay yields than H-4 with cuttings on 7/11, 8/11 and 9/11. Treatment H-0 for Bigbee had 43% more plant material available for green

manure than Nitro and 52% more for treatment H-1. In a system with green manure only or one hay cutting plus green manure Bigbee was clearly superior in terms of dry matter available for disc-down, and it produced more hay in a 2 hay cutting/green manure (2H/GM) system. In terms of total dry matter production, Bigbee produced 3.24 t/a in a 1H/GM schedule, which was not significantly different from a 2H/GM or a 3H schedule for Bigbee or a 3H/GM schedule for Nitro. Bigbee showed higher yields than Nitro for all but the 3H/GM treatment.

# ANNUAL FORAGE LEGUME MANAGEMENT FOR N SUSTAINABILITY KALISPELL - IRRIGATED - 1988

	CUTTING		Harvest-		TOTAL	GREEN
SPECIES	SCHEDULE	1st	2nd	3rd	HAY	MANURE
			***************************************	-ko/ha-		
Nitro	GM			TIA	0	1.83
	7/11,GM	0.83			0.83	1.53
	7/11,8/26.GM	0.85	1.20		2.05	0.89
	7/11,8/26,10/11	0.83	1.19	1.02	3.04	0
	7/11,8/11,9/11,GM	0.91	0.97	0.97	2.85	0.16
Bigbee	GM				0	2.62
	7/11,GM	0.92			0.92	2.32
	7/11,8/26,GM	1.09	1.63		2.72	0.64
	7/11,8/26,10/11	0.90	1.56	0.58	3.05	O
	7/11,8/11,9/11,GM	0.97	0.83	0.73	2.52	0.14
	LCD/O OEN E-	. 4			0.40**	A 4 "7 4 4

LSD(0.05) between harvest schedules = 0.18\*\* 0.17\*\*

ANNUAL FORAGE LEGUME MANAGEMENT FOR N SUSTAINABILITY KALISPELL - IRRIGATED - 1988

#### SPECIES

HARVEST DATES	Nitro	Bigbee	
	Yield	(t/a)	Means
10/11-GM	1.83	2.62	2.22
7/11,10/11-GM	2.36	3.24	2.80
7/11,8/26,10/11-GM	2.95	3.36	3.15
7/11,8/26,10/11-HAY	3.04	3.05	3.04
7/11,8/11,9/11,10/11-GM	3.01	2.66	2.83
Means	2.64	2.98	

LSD(0.05) between harvest means = 0.22 t/a (P=0.00) LSD(0.05) of interaction means = 0.55 t/a (P=0.00) Difference between species means is not significant (P=0.12)

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/758 STATEWIDE LEGUME ADAPTATION TRIAL - IRRIGATED

PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty

Research Specialist - Louise Prestbye Cooperated with James Sims, Bozeman

On 5/10/88 eleven small-seeded and six large-seeded annual legumes were planted in Field Y-2. Seeding rates were as follows: 4 lbs/a - Maral Shaftal Clover; 9 lbs/a - Bigbee Berseem, Multicut Berseem, Common Yellow, Harbinger Medic, Youchi Arrowleaf, George Black: 13 lbs/a - Jemalong Medic, Tornafield Medic: Mt.Barker, Sapo Medic: 22 lbs/a - Paraponto Medic: 27 lbs/a -Indianhead Lentil, Robinson Medic: 71 lbs/a - Austrian Pea, Tinga Flatpea: 89 lbs/a - SEMU-SI Pea, Primorski Lupins, Ultra Lupins; 107 lbs/a - Chickling Vetch. Seed was mixed with species specific inoculum and planted in 15 ft. rows (8/plot) with 3 replications. Plots were fertilized with 50 lbs P/a. A harvest area of 54 sq.ft. was cut from each plot with an ALMACO forage harvester and subsamples taken and dried to determine dry weight yield and to be analyzed for quality. All species were harvested on 7/26. All small-seeded species plus Tinga Flatpea were harvested on 8/29, and Chickling Vetch plus small-seeded except Robinson Medic and Paraponto Medic were harvested on 10/6.

Multicut Berseem Clover and Maral Shaftal Clover had the highest total yields. SEMU-SI Feed Pea and NC8-3 Chickling Vetch were highest of the large-seeded legumes and were similar to Jemalong Barrel Medic. Poorest yields came from Primorski and Ultra Lupins, Robinson Snail and Paraponto Gamma Medic, and Youchi Arrowleaf Clover. Superior regrowth after the first harvest was responsible for the high yields of Multicut Berseem and Maral Shaftal Clovers. The second cutting of Multicut yielded more than the first cut. SEMU Pea had the highest first cutting yield but there was no regrowth.

STATEWIDE LEGUME ADAPTATION TRIAL - IRRIGATED KALISPELL. 1988 Seeded 5/10/88

		****	7/2	6/88	8/29	10/6	TOTAL
LEGUME	EMERG	STAND	HT	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD	YIELD
	days	1/4	in	t/a	t/a	t/a	t/a
SEMU-SI Feed Pea	11	71	46	3.24			3.24
NC8-3 Chickling Vetch	10	71	39	2.32		0.72	3.04
Austrian Winter Pea	11	85	45	2.11			2.11
Tinga Tangier Flatpea	11	75	41	1.72	0.39		2.11
Indianhead Lentil	10	92	21	2.11			2.11
Primorski Lupins	11	63	25	1.45			1.45
Ultra Lupins	11	55	25	1.06			1.06
the second section that						640 2250	
Bigbee Berseem Clover	7	95	28	1.92	1.30		3.74
Multicut Berseem Clover	7	95		1.54	1.92	0.95	4.41
Maral Shaftal Clover	1 1	93	28	2.02	1.30	0.76	4.08
Jemalong Barrel Medic	11	98		2.10	0.85	0.25	3.20
Tornafield Disc Medic	12	78	22	1.52	0.77	0.34	2.63
Sapo Gamma Medic	9	71	20	1.66,	0.50	0.26	2.42
Harbinger Strand Medic	14	83	19	1.63	0.35	0.36	2.34
George Black Medic	12	80	19	1.40	0.64	0.10	2.14
Mt. Barker Sub.Clover	12	95	10.	1.17	0.68	0.22	2.07
Common Yellow Sweetclover	12	59	24	1.41	0.61	0.03	2.05
Robinson Snail Medic	14	91	22	1.49	0.11		1.60
Paraponto Gamma Medic	15	55	19	1.13	0.33		1.46
Youchi Arrowleaf Clover	1.3	82	16	0.84	0.45	0.15	1.44
	<b></b>	,,,,,		A. 275			, poor poors
LSD(0.05)	5				0.34		0.55
P-VALUE	0.28		0.00		0.00		0.00
CV(s/mean)	26.7	6.0	10.8	17.7	27.8	24.6	13.7

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/758 BERSEEM CLOVER SEEDING RATE AND ROW SPACING STUDY

PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty

Research Specialist - Louise Prestbye

Berseem clover was seeded on 5/9/88 in field Y-9. Prior to seeding Eptam was incorporated at 3 lbs AI/a, and phosphorus at 50 lbs/a was spread on the nursery. Fifteen treatments comprised of 3 different row spacings (6,12,and 24 inches) and 5 different seeding rates (10,20,30,40,50 seeds/sq.ft.) were arranged in an RCB design with 4 replications. Plots were seeded to 15 ft. and then trimmed to 12 ft., leaving a harvest area of 60 sq.ft.

Occupancy of each plot was determined on 6/6/88 by counting the number of square inches containing seedlings in a 2"x20" grid randomly placed in 4 locations in each plot. Forage was harvested with an ALMACO forage harvester on 7/26/88.

Data were analyzed as a 2-factor RCB with 4 replications. Differences between main effect means were highly significant for both occupancy and forage yield. Seeding rates of 30,40, and 50 seeds/sq.ft. resulted in better stands and higher yields than 20 or 10 seeds/sq.ft. Row spacings of 6 or 12 inches produced almost double the yields of the 24 inch spacing. The interacting effects of rate and spacing revealed significant differences in yield with an 8% probability of error: seeding 40-50 seeds/sq.ft.(10.9-13.6 lbs/a) in rows 6-12" apart was optimal at this time and place.

# 1988 BERSEEM CLOVER SEEDING RATE and ROW SPACE STUDY KALISPELL - IRRIGATED

Stand Occupancy - 6/6/88

Seeding	Row Spacing(inches)						
Rate (seeds/sqft)	6 70	w spacing 12	24	Mean			
10	31	55	61	49			
20	56	70	71	65			
30	74	85	83	81			
40	84	87	89	87			
50	82	82	90	85			
Mean	65	76	79				
and the same of the			a ledius				

LSD(0.05) between seeding rate means = 7.7, P=0.00 LSD(0.05) between row space means = 5.9, P=0.00 LSD(0.05) for interaction = 13.2, P=0.16

# 1988 BERSEEM CLOVER SEEDING RATE and ROW SPACE STUDY KALISPELL - IRRIGATED

1st Harvest Yield t/a

Seeding	t			* 1	
Rate (seeds/sqft)	6		cing(inche 2 24	and the second s	
10	0.58	0.6	1 0.32	0.50	
20	0.94	0.7	4 0.45	0.71	
30	1.05	1.0	0 0.61	0.89	
40	1.19	1.1	5 0.57	0.97	
50	1.24	1.1	1 0.63	0.99	
Mean	1.00	0.9	2 0.51		
1	1				

LSD(0.05) between seeding rate means = 0.10, P=0.00 LSD(0.05) between row space means = 0.08, P=0.00 LSD(0.05) for interaction = 0.18, P=0.08

1988 BERSEEM CLOVER SEEDING RATE and ROW SPACE STUDY KALISPELL - IRRIGATED

2nd Harvest Yield t/a

Seeding Rate (seeds/sqft)	6 Ro	ow Spacin 12	g(inches) 24	Mean
10	1.38	1.52	1.21	1.37
20	1.45	1.52	1.13	1.37
30	1.43	1.43	1.02	1.29
40	1.47	1.65	0.99	1.37
50	1.52	1.56	1.05	1.37
Mean	1.45	1.53	1.08	

LSD(0.05) between seeding rate means - not significant LSD(0.05)between row spacing means = 0.13, P=0.00 LSD(0.05) for interaction - not significant

1988 BERSEEM CLOVER SEEDING RATE and ROW SPACE STUDY KALISPELL - IRRIGATED

TOTAL YIELD t/a

Seeding Rate (seeds/sqft)	Rc 6	ы Spacing 12	g(inches) 24	Mean
10	1.96	2.13	1.53	1.87
20	2.39	2.26	1.59	2.08
30	2.48	2.43	1.63	2.18
40	2.66	2.80	1.56	2.34
50	2.75	2.66	1.67	2.36
Mean	2.45	2.45	1.59	

LSD(0.05) between seeding rate means = 0.22, P=0.00 LSD(0.05) between row spacing means = 0.17, P=0.00 LSD(0.05) for interaction - not significant

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/754,758 BERSEEM CLOVER HERBICIDE TRIAL PROJECT PERSONNEL: Leaders - Leon E. Welty, Vern Stewart Research Specialists - Louise Prestbye Todd Keener

Berseem clover was seeded on 9 May, 1988, at 32 seeds/sqft in 10'x15' plots with 8 rows/plot and 18" between plots. Plots were fertilized with 50 lbs P/a. Before harvest, plots were trimmed back to a 10'x10' harvest area. Ten weed control treatments were imposed in an RCB pattern over 4 replications. Treatments included: 1) EPTC, 48 oz AI/a PP1; 2) EPTC, 64 oz AI/a PPI; 3) Bromoxynil, 3 oz AI/a - 3rd trifoliate leaf; 4) Bromoxynil, 4 oz AI/a - 3rd trifoliate leaf; 5) Bromoxynil+Sethoxydim+COC, 3+3 oz AI/a + 1 gt/a - 3rd trifoliate leaf; 6)Sethoxydim + COC, 4.5 oz AI/a + 1 qt/a; 7)2,4-DB, 0.5 lb AI/a post emergence; 8) handweeded once after 3rd trifoliate leaf: 9) handweeded twice at weed emergence and after 3rd trifoliate leaf; 10) untreated check. Plots were harvested with an ALMACO forage harvester on 7/25 and 9/13. Subsamples of approximately 500 g were taken. weighed fresh, frozen, and separated into clover, grass, broadleaf weeds, and wild oats, and dried to determine dry matter vields.

For the first harvest, EPTC at both rates resulted in the highest clover yields of any herbicide treatment even though the berseem clover was stunted by the EPTC (particularly at the 64 oz rate). Bromoxynil at both rates and in combination with Sethoxydim + COC did not increase clover yields over the untreated check. Total dry matter yield was highest for the untreated check, but this was 98% wild oats. Percent broadleaf weeds were highest in EPTC and Sethoxydim+COC plots, but the better wild oat control compensated for most of the clover yield differences. Second harvest clover yields followed the same pattern, but since clover accounted for more regrowth, the total dry matter yields were also highest for EPTC and hand-weeded treatments. Wild oat control still correlated with clover yield. For total season clover yields EPTC at 48 or 64 oz AI/a ranked highest, while Bromoxynil and 2,4-DB did not improve yields over the untreated check, apparently due to injury to the crop.

### BERSEEM CLOVER HERBICIDE TRIAL - KALISPELL, 1988

		1st Ha	rvest: 7	/25/88				
			TOTAL			B.L.	WILD	CLOVER
TREATMENT	VIGOR	HT	YIELD	CLOVER	GRASS	WEEDS	DATS	YIELD
	1/	in	t/a	***************************************		***** ***** ***** ***** ***** *****		t/a
HW-1	10.0	23	1.33	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	1.33
HW-2	9.9	23	1.55	75.0	2.8	0.3	46.6	1.15
EPTC-48	6.5	21	1.47	73.4	0.3	28.8	31.9	1.07
EPTC-64	4.0	21	1.19	86.2	0.6	25.0	14.4	1.02
Seth+COC	9.4	22	1.66	48.6	0.0	19.3	59.4	0.72
Brom-3	4.3	21	1.94	25.0	4.4	0.0	91.9	0.45
2,4-DB	4.6	23	2.59	16.5	1.4	0.1	95.0	0.40
Untr.check	10.0	26	3.58	6.5	0.0	2.7	98.3	0.22
Brom-4	1.8	18	1.82	19.3	6.9	0.2	91.3	0.22
Bro+Seth+COC	1.4	19	1.67	8.7	0.0	1.8	97.4	0.11
LSD(0.05)	1.5	3	0.73	25.0	4.5	16.1	32.8	0.42
P-VALUE	O = OO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00
CV(s/mean)	8.4	8.9	26.6	37.6	187.2	141.7	36.1	43.5

1/ Vigor ratings 0-10, 0=dead plants, 10=normal, healthy plants Taken on 6/30/88

### BERSEEM CLOVER HERBICIDE TRIAL - KALISPELL, 1988

	2nd Harv	est: °	9/13/88				
		TOTAL			B.L.	WILD	CLOVER
TREATMENT	HT	YIELD	CLOVER	GRASS	WEEDS	OATS	YIELD
	in	t/a		/		****************************	t/a
1.11.1 - 4	1.7	4 07	00 5	O 1	0.1	1.4	1 0/
HW-1	1.4	1.26	98.5	0.1			1.24
EPTC-64	15	1.31	89.8	0.4	2.7	7.0	1.18
EPTC-48	1.4	1.20	92.0	0.2	2.4	5.4	1.10
HW-2	15	1.22	83.3	0.2	0.6	15.9	1.04
Seth+COC	1.2	0.83	91.8	0.2	2.2	5.9	0.77
Brom-3	10	0.55	77.5	1.0	1.3	20.3	0.43
Brom-4	1. 1	0.60	58.0	0.9	0.1	41.0	0.40
2,4-DB	8	0.42	70.9	0.2	2.6	26.3	0.29
Bro+Seth+COC	10	0.65	27.6	0.2	0.2	72.1	0.21
Untr.check	9	0.24	66.5	0.6	0.6	32.4	0.17
LSD(0.05)	3	0.42	22.8	0.9	3.9	22.5	0.39
	-						
P-VALUE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.44	0.73	0.00	0.00
CV(s/mean)	20.3	34.9	20.8	158.5	209.1	68.1	39.9

### BERSEEM CLOVER HERBICIDE TRIAL - KALISPELL, 1988

			1988	TOTAL
		F	DRAGE	CLOVER
TREATMENT			YIELD	YIELD
			t/a	t/a
HW-1			2.58	2.57
EPTC-64			2.50	2.20
HW-2			2.77	2.19
EPTC-48			2.67	2.17
Seth+COC			2.48	1.49
Brom-3			2.49	0.88
2,4-DB			3.00	0.68
Brom-4			2.42	0.62
Untr.check			3.81	0.40
Bro+Seth+CO	OC .		2.32	0.32
LSD(0.05)			0.57	0.72
P-VALUE			0.00	0.00
CV(s/mean)			14.7	37.0

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/758 WESTERN REGIONAL DRY PEA YIELD TRIAL

PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty

Research Specialist - Louise Prestbye

In cooperation with Dr. Fred Muehlbauer, USDA,

Pullman, WA

Ten varieties of peas were seeded on 4/7/88 at 160 lbs/a. Seed had been pretreated with fungicide. Plots consisted of four 12 ft. rows with 1 ft. row spacing and 2 ft. between plots. Plots were later trimmed to 8 ft., resulting in a 40 sq.ft. harvest area. The design was an RCB with 4 replications.

Emergence varied from 14-16 days after planting, with PS210158, Latah, and Umatilla emerging first and Trapper and PS210686 last. Stands were all more than 90%. First bloom occurred earliest in Columbian and latest in Trapper. First flowering node varied from 8th node in Columbian, PS410095, PS210686, and Latah to 13 in Umatilla. Umatilla was earliest to mature and Trapper was latest. Flavanda af was by far the shortest variety, with very short internode spaces, and it was also the highest yielding variety with an 11% higher yield than the next highest (PS310126). Trapper had significantly lower seed weight than all others, and Flavanda, PS210158, PS210686, and Umatilla had the largest seeds.

Flavanda's short upright growth habit and high yields indicate it should be considered as a well-adapted dryland dry pea crop for this area.

WESTERN REG	IONAL DRY	PEA YIE	LD TR	IAL	KALISPELI	, MT	1988	
VARIETY I	EMERGENCE days 1/	STAND %	19T days 2/	FLOWER nodes	MATUR. days 3/	HT. in.	SEED £/1b	YIELD lbs/a
Flavanda af	15	94	66	12	98	22	1927	3410
PS310126	1.5	95	64	1.1	102	32	2160	3077
Trapper	16	91	71	1 1	105	38	3430	2942
Alaska 81	15	94	59	7	102	37	2108	2898
Columbian	15	94	57	8	99	34	2215	2852
PS410095	1.5	93	60	8	102	35	2207	2799
PS210686	16	93	58	8	97	34	1881	2763
PS210158	14	94	62	9	98	37	1898	2719
Latah	14	94	62	8	101	39	2278	2571
Umatilla	14	96	66	13	95	35	1809	2477
LSD(.05)	0.8	4.5	1.3	1.4	3.1	4.2	115.6	261.7
P-VALUE	0.00	0.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CV(S/MEAN)	3.5	3.3	1.5	10.4	2.1	8.4	6.3	3.6

Seeding date: 4/7/88 1/ Day 15 = 4/22/88 2/ Day 66 = 6/12/88 3/ Day 98 = 7/14/88

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/758 WESTERN REGIONAL LENTIL YIELD TRIAL

PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty

Research Specialist - Louise Prestbye

In cooperation with Dr.Fred Muehlbauer, USDA Pullman.WA

Ten lentil varieties were seeded in an RCB design with 4 replications on 4/7/88. Plots consisted of four 12 ft. rows spaced one ft. apart with 2 ft. between plots Rows were trimmed to 8 ft. resulting in a harvest area of 40 sqft. All plants from each plot were pulled as each reached maturity and thrashed when dry.

There were no significant differences in emergence or stand. The time from seeding to first bloom was shortest for Palouse, Redchief, Brewer, and Benewah and longest for Laird and Emerald. LC460004, Palouse, and Brewer were earliest to mature, while Laird and Emerald were latest. (These were 2 of the 3 highest yielders.) Laird was tallest at maturity, followed closely by Emerald. LC460004 was significantly shorter than any other variety. Hishest yields came from Emerald, Giza, Laird and Benewah: lowest were LC360038, Palouse, and LC460004. High seed yields seemed to accompany slower maturity and more vegetative growth (taller plants). LC460004 had the smallest seeds, while Benewah and Palouse had the biggest.

WESTERN RE	GIONAL LENT	IL TRIAL	KALI	SPELL, M	dT	1988	
VARIETY	EMERGENCE days 1/	STAND 1ST	BLOOM days 2/	MATUR. days 3/	HT.	SEED £/15	YIELD lbs/a
Emerald	12	89	70	110	16	7325	2867
Giza 9	1.3	86	67	103	1.3	11830	2591
Laird	17	90	71	110	18	6055	2525
Benewah	1.3	94	65	101	1.5	6175	2491
Chilean 78	1.7	88	66	104	15	8326	2420
Redchief	4	89	64	100	14	8100	2316
Brewer	1.3	90	65	99	14	8080	2133
LC460004	12	93	66	96	12	14050	2040
Palouse	1.3	93	65	97	14	7069	1959
LC360038	12	86	67	103	1. =)	8129	1747
LSD(.05)	1	6	2	. 3	1	1125	377
P-VALUE	0.43	0.19	0.00	0.00	$() \cup () \cup ()$	0.00	0.00
CV(S/MEAN)	5.3	4.8	18	2.3	0.3	11.3	7.1

Seeding date: 4/7/88  $1/Day^{-}12 = 4/19/88$ 

2/ Day 71 = 6/17/88 3/ Day 110 = 7/26/88

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988/758 WINTER RAPESEED NATIONAL VARIETY TRIAL

PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty

Research Specialist - Louise Prestbye

In cooperation with Dick Auld, University of Idaho,

Moscow, ID

Sixteen varieties of winter rapeseed were planted on 8/19/87 in field P-2 at 16 lbs/a seeding rate. Treflan was incorporated at 1/2 lb. AI/a just prior to seeding. N fertilizer was applied at 70 lbs/a on 4/6/88.

Stand counts were made approximately one week emergance in the fall and on 4/12/88 the following spring to determine % survival over winter. Because of standing water in the spring, reps 3 and 4 had very low stands. Bridger. Dwarf Essex, and Cascade had the highest fall stands, while Crystal and SV0220 had the lowest. In the spring, SV0261 stands were best, while Jet Neuf was lowest. SVO261 had the highest over-winter survival rate, while AWR0107, Jet Neuf, and Dwarf Essex had the poorest. SV0223 was rated highest for spring vigor, and Bienvenu and AWR0110 were poorest. On 5/23/88 two racimes in each plot were enclosed in bags to obtain self-pollinated seed for determination of fatty acid composition and glucosinolate content. The date when 50% of the plants in a plot had racimes with open flowers was recorded. Cascade and SVO261 matured earliest, while K8-3 was latest. Plant height was measured when each variety reached maturity. SV0261 was tallest at maturity and Bridger was shortest. The plants were cut and bundled to be thrashed with the Hege plot combine when dry. A harvest area of 72 squre feet (6'x12') was used to determine yields. Because of the sparse stands in reps 3 and 4, plot weights from reps 1 and 2 only were used. K8-3 and SVO223 produced the highest yields, and SV0261 and AWR0110 produced the lowest. Note that SV0261, which had the 2nd lowest yields, had the best over-winter survival, was tallest and earliest to mature, and was highly rated for spring vigor. Apparently this variety sacrifices seed production for more vegetative growth.

WINTER RAPESEED NATIONAL VARIETY TRIAL - 1988 Kalispell, MT

VARIETY	FALL STAND —plant	SPRING STAND s/sqft	SURV %	PLOOM date	VIGOR 0-5	MATUR date	HT.	YIELD lbs/a
K8-3	25.5	12.4	49	5/15	4.5	7/22	48	3166
SV0223	33.0	14.2	43	5/11	5.0	7/13	44	2348
Jet Neuf	25.0	6.1	24	5/13	2 s 1	7/18	40	2270
K8-1	33.0	10.7	33	5/14	3.0	7/10	42	2210
Bridger	41.5	13.4	33	5/12	3.5	7/12	31	1923
Crystal	24.0	12.0	E: 1.	5/14	4.5	7/13	49	1915
Glacier	34.0	11.3	34	5/15	3.5	7/14	44	1869
800253	27.5	7.9	29	5/14	4.5	7/15	45	:786
Dwarf Essex	39.5	8.4	22	5/14	4.0	7/17	43	1784
AWR0107	29.0	7 . 4	25	5/12	3.0	7/12	43	1728
Bienvenu	29.0	2.2	29	5/11	2.0	7/12	37	1686
SV0220	23.0	7.9	35	5/13	2.5	7/14	43	1611
SV0238	27.0	7.3	27	5/15	3.0	7/15	44	1522
Cascade	39.5	1.5 , 9	36	5/10	2.5	7/7	42	1465
SV0261	31.0	17.7	57	5/14	4.5	7/7	54	1451
AWR0110	30.5	9.4	31	5/13	2.0	7/14	35	1285
LSD(0.05) P-VALUE CV(s/mean)	5.0 0.00 7.6	5.8 0.03 26.1	23 0.13 31	0.00 6.6	1.4 0.00 18.9	0.00 C	5 .00 6	808 0.02 20.2

YEAR/PROJECT: 1988-89/758 WINTER RAPE FORAGE STUDY

PERSONNEL: Leader - Leon Welty

Research Specialist - Louise Prestbye

Cooperating with Bob Wilson

Nine winter rape varieties were seeded at 10 lbs/a in field X-2 on 8/16/88. Experimental design was a split plot with 3 replications. Three spring harvest dates (whole plots) were randomly assigned to each rep with 9 varieties (subplots) randomized within. Plot size was 6' x 12' with 23' alleys between reps. The occupancy of fall stand was measured using a 2"x 20" grid. Plant heights were recorded prior to harvest. All plots were harvested on 10/21/88 using an ALMACO forage harvester. Yield was determined for each plot, and subsamples from each plot in rep 2 were dried to determine dry matter and to analyze for quality.

The first stand evaluation (9/16/88) showed Dwarf Essex had significantly lower occupancy than any other variety. Civastro-R and Purple Top had the highest occupancy. The second evaluation (9/29/88) showed Dwarf Essex and Maris Kestral had poorer stands than any other variety, while Purple Top had the highest. Maris Kestral and Dwarf Essex were shorter and had lower yields than any other variety. Polaris and Civastro-R were tallest and with Purple Top had the highest yields.

In spring of 1989 harvest date treatments will be imposed on approximately 1 April, 1 May, and 1 June.

WINTER RAPE FORAGE TRIAL - FALL, 1988

VARIETY		STAND 9/29/88 -%	HEIGHT	YIELD lbs/a
Polaris	83	96	12	1094
Civastro-R	86	94	13	1040
Purple Top	93	97	10	990
Forage Star	83	95	10	944
Emerald	73	92	10	676
Tyfon	72	85	10	676
Premier	74	82	8	398
Maris Kestral	40	55	6	161
Dwarf Essex	29	46	5	151
LSD(0.05)	10	14	1	136
P-VALUE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CV(s/mean)	14.4	17.4	11.8	21.2